NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGET ESTIMATES FOR FY 2002



OFFICE OF THE UNDER SECRETARY OF DEFENSE (COMPTROLLER) AUGUST 2001

Report Documentation Page						
Report Date 01AUG2001	Report Type N/A	Dates Covered (from to)				
Title and Subtitle		Contract Number				
National Defense Budget Estimates for FY2002		Grant Number				
		Program Element Number				
Author(s)		Project Number				
		Task Number				
		Work Unit Number				
Performing Organization Name(s) and Address(es) Office of the Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller)		Performing Organization Report Number				
Sponsoring/Monitoring A	gency Name(s) and	Sponsor/Monitor's Acronym(s)				
Address(es)		Sponsor/Monitor's Report Number(s)				
Distribution/Availability S Approved for public release						
Supplementary Notes						
Abstract						
Subject Terms						
Report Classification unclassified		Classification of this page unclassified				
Classification of Abstract unclassified Limitation of Abstract UU						
Number of Pages 212						

NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGET ESTIMATES - FY 2002

This document is prepared and distributed as a convenient reference source for the National Defense budget estimates for FY 2002. It also provides selected current and constant dollar historical time series for National Defense, the total Federal Budget, and the U.S. economy.

Copies of this document are available at the following Internet address: http://www.dtic.mil/comptroller/fy2002budget.

OFFICE OF THE UNDER SECRETARY OF DEFENSE (COMPTROLLER)

NATIONAL DEFENSE DATA

RETIRED PAY/ACCRUAL

For the years FY 1945-FY 1984, the DoD budget authority and outlay tables in this book show military retired pay on a cash basis. After FY 1984, both budget authority and outlays reflect only the accrual cost of military retirement. In all of the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) historical tables which show National Defense budget authority and outlays, the actual military retired pay accounts have been moved from the DoD Military Function (051) to the Income Security Function (600), and have been replaced with an imputed estimate for military retired pay accrual in Function (051).

RETIRED PAY ACCRUAL ADJUSTMENTS

In 1990, updated actuarial assumptions reduced the retired pay accrual normal cost percentage (NCP) for full-time and part-time personnel. The effect is a decrease of about \$2.5 billion annually beginning in FY 1990. This adjustment is treated as a price change and not as a programmatic change and the military pay deflators have been adjusted accordingly.

FEDERAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM (FERS) ADJUSTMENTS

The additional costs for retirement contributions due to enactment of the Federal Employees' Retirement System (FERS) Act of 1986, P.L. 99-335, are included as inflationary increases and the DoD deflators have been adjusted accordingly.

CHANGE IN ACCOUNT STRUCTURE

In FY 1992 and FY 1993, funds were appropriated in Defense accounts which supported domestic, rather than defense programs. Using the rules and definitions in the Budget Enforcement Act, OMB scored these appropriations in the correct domestic functions rather than in the DoD military function (051). The chapters in this book, however, display the DoD budget request and include these amounts.

CALCULATION METHODOLOGY

There are some discrepancies between the amounts shown for several DoD accounts in this document and those same figures in OMB publications. These differences result from the way in which some account totals were calculated or scored. Beginning with the FY 1998 budget, OMB added data that had been rounded to millions of dollars, while all DoD data in this book were derived from unrounded data. In those instances where the discrepancy is large, an amount is shown for "OMB rounding/scoring difference" in the appropriate tables.

OUTYEAR DATA

No data are presented beyond FY 2002 because the Department will not have an outyear funding profile until the Quadrennial Defense Review is completed later this year.

CHANGES IN SCOREKEEPING

<u>Rescissions</u>: Before the amended FY 1989 budget was submitted, rescissions of prior year unobligated balances were reflected as adjustments only against TOA in the applicable program year. However, since then, both the Congressional Budget Office (CBO) and OMB score such rescissions as reductions to current year Budget Authority with one large exception.

\$15 billion was appropriated for the Persian Gulf Regional Defense Fund in FY 1991. Only \$304 million was transferred to other defense accounts to offset Operation Desert Storm costs. The balance of \$14,696 million was rescinded and FY 1991 BA was reduced rather than reducing BA in the current year.

<u>Reappropriations</u>: Reappropriations previously were scored as new Budget Authority in the year of legislation. However, in presenting the amended FY 1989 budget, CBO and OMB directed scoring of reappropriations as Budget Authority in the first year of **new** availability [first year after original availability would lapse].

GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT and GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT

In December 1991, U. S. national income and product accounts (NIPAs) shifted emphasis from the Gross National Product (GNP) to the Gross Domestic Product (GDP). Both GNP and GDP measure output at market prices, but in a slightly different manner.

GNP measures the market value of all goods and services produced during a particular time period by U.S. individuals, businesses and government; it includes income earned by U.S. owned corporations overseas, by U.S. residents working abroad, but excludes income earned in the United States by residents of the rest of the world.

GDP measures the market value of all goods and services produced during a particular time period by individuals, businesses and government in the United States, whether they are U.S. or foreign citizens or American owned or foreign owned firms; it includes income earned by U.S. owned corporations overseas, by U.S. residents working abroad, but excludes income earned in the United States by non-U.S. residents.

All price indices in Chapter 7 are based on the GDP. The distinction between GNP and GDP is not very great for the United States because relatively few U.S. residents work abroad and U.S. earnings on foreign investments are about the same as foreign earnings in the United States.

ROUNDING

All tables in this book may not add due to rounding.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Table No.	<u>Pages</u>	Excel <u>Link</u>
Chapter 1. National Defense - An Overview			
• Summary		1-3	
National Defense Budget Summary	1-1	4	
• National Defense Long Range Forecast – DATA NOT AVAILABLE	E 1-2	5	
 National Defense Budget Authority in Current Dollars 	1-3	6	
 National Defense Budget Authority in Constant FY 2002 Dollars 	1-4	7	
 National Defense Outlays in Current Dollars 	1-5	8	
 National Defense Outlays in Constant FY 2002 Dollars 	1-6	9	
• Federal Unified Budget: Budget Authority by Function	1-7	10	
• Federal Unified Budget: Outlays by Function	1-8	11	
 Function 050 National Defense Budget Authority by Discretionary, Mandatory and Emergency 	1-9	12-13	
 Function 050 National Defense Outlays by Discretionary, Mandatory and Emergency 	1-10	14-15	
 National Defense Budget Authority and Outlays by Act 	1-11	16	
Chapter 2. Contingency Estimates and Schedules			
• Summary		17	
 National Defense Contingency Estimates Budget Authority and Outlays 	2-1	18-20	
Chapter 3. Legislative Authorizations			
• Summary		21	
 Reconciliation of FY 2002 Authorization Request, Appropriation Request, Budget Authority & Total Obligational Authority 	3-1	22-32	
Personnel Authorizations	3-2	33	

	Table <u>No.</u>	Pages	Excel <u>Link</u>
Chapter 4. Chronologies			
• Summary		35	
 National Defense Budget Authority - FY 2000 	4-1	36-37	
 National Defense Budget Authority - FY 2001 	4-2	38	
Chapter 5. Pay Raise and Price Increases: Treatment of Inflation			
• Summary		39-42	
 DoD and Selected Economy-Wide Indices 	5-1	43	<u>5-1</u>
 Pay and Inflation Rate Assumptions - Outlays 	5-2	44	
 Pay and Inflation Rate Assumptions – Budget Authority 	5-3	45	
 DoD TOA Deflators by Title FY 2002 = 100 	5-4	46	<u>5-4</u>
 DoD TOA Deflators for Pay & Purchases FY 2002 = 100 	5-5	47	<u>5-5</u>
 DoD Budget Authority Deflators by Title FY 2002 = 100 	5-6	48	<u>5-6</u>
 DoD Budget Authority Deflators for Pay & Purchases FY 2002 = 100 	5-7	49	<u>5-7</u>
 DoD Outlay Deflators by Title FY 2002 = 100 	5-8	50	<u>5-8</u>
 DoD Outlay Deflators for Pay & Purchases FY 2002 = 100 	5-9	51	<u>5-9</u>
Long Range Inflation	5-10	52-53	
 Outlay Rates for Incremental Changes in Budget Authority Purchases 	5-11	54-55	
 Military & Civilian Pay Increases since 1945 	5-12	56	
 Civilian Pay Deflators by Category FY 2002 = 100 	5-13	57	<u>5-13</u>

Chapter 6. TOA, B/A and C	Outlay Trends / Program Changes	Table No.	<u>Pages</u>	Excel <u>Link</u>
 Summary 			59-61	
TOA by Appropriation Title -	- FY 1945-FY 2002	6-1	62-67	<u>6-1</u>
• TOA by Pay, Non Pay Opera FY 1945-FY 2002	tions and Investment -	6-2	68-73	<u>6-2</u>
• TOA by Component - FY 194	45-FY 2002	6-3	74-79	<u>6-3</u>
 TOA by Major Force Program FY 1962-FY 2002 - DA' 	· ·	6-4	80	<u>6-4</u>
• TOA by Major Force Program FY 1962-FY 2002 - DA	n, in constant FY 2002 dollars - TA NOT AVAILABLE	6-5	81	<u>6-5</u>
FY 1999-FY 2002 in curr		6-6	82-88	<u>6-6 In</u>
FY 1999-FY 2002 in cons		6-7	89-95	<u>6-7 In</u>
	riation Title - FY 1945-FY 2002	6-8	96-101	<u>6-8</u>
 Budget Authority by Pay, No Investment - FY 1945-FY 	• •	6-9	102-107	<u>6-9</u>
Budget Authority by Compor	nent - FY 1945-FY 2002	6-10	108-113	<u>6-10</u>
• Outlays by Appropriation Tit	le - FY 1945-FY 2002	6-11	114-119	<u>6-11</u>
 Outlays by Pay, Non Pay Ope FY 1945-FY 2002 	erations and Investment -	6-12	120-125	<u>6-12</u>
• Outlays by Component - FY	1945-FY 2002	6-13	126-131	<u>6-13</u>
 DoD Civilian Pay by Categor in Current Dollars 	ry - FY 1950-FY 2002	6-14	132	<u>6-14</u>
 DoD Civilian Pay by Categor in Constant FY 2002 Doll 		6-15	133	<u>6-15</u>
• Army TOA by Title - FY 194	5-FY 2002	6-16	134-139	<u>6-16</u>
• Navy TOA by Title - FY 194.		6-17	140-145	<u>6-17</u>
• Air Force TOA by Title - FY		6-18	146-151	<u>6-18</u>
Army Budget Authority by T		6-19	152-157	<u>6-19</u>
 Navy Budget Authority by Ti 		6-20	158-163	<u>6-20</u>
 Air Force Budget Authority b 		6-21	164-169	<u>6-21</u>
• Army Outlays by Title - FY 1		6-22	170-175	<u>6-22</u>
• Navy Outlays by Title - FY 1		6-23	176-181	<u>6-23</u>
 Air Force Outlays by Title - F 	4Y 1945-FY 2002	6-24	182-187	<u>6-24</u>

Chapter 7. Defense, The Public Sector, and The Economy	Table No.	<u>Pages</u>	Excel <u>Link</u>
• Summary		189	
• Federal Outlays - FY 1945-FY 2002	7-1	190-191	
 Federal Outlays - FY 1945-FY 2002 in FY 1996 Prices 	7-2	192-193	
• US Public Spending - FY 1945-FY 2002	7-3	194-195	
 US Public Spending - FY 1945-FY 2002 in FY 1996 Prices 	7-4	196-197	
DoD Manpower - FY 1940-FY 2002	7-5	198-199	
• U.S. Employment and Labor Force - FY 1940-FY 2002	7-6	200-201	
 Defense Shares of Economic and Budgetary Aggregates - FY 1940-FY 2002 	7-7	202-203	

CHAPTER 1 NATIONAL DEFENSE - AN OVERVIEW

This chapter provides an overview of the National Defense function of the federal budget. The National Defense Function (function 050) includes: DoD military activities (subfunction 051); the atomic energy defense activities of the Department of Energy (subfunction 053); and defense related activities of other federal agencies (subfunction 054). Data are provided in three standard budget categories: budget authority (BA), total obligational authority (TOA), and outlays. These categories are defined below.

DEFINITIONS

<u>Budget Authority</u> -- BA is the authority to incur legally binding obligations of the Government which will result in immediate or future outlays. Most Defense BA is provided by Congress in the form of enacted appropriations.

<u>Total Obligational Authority</u> -- TOA is a DoD financial term which expresses the value of the <u>DIRECT</u> Defense program for a fiscal year. TOA may differ from BA for several reasons, including:

- (1) BA lapsing before obligations were incurred (decreasing TOA with no effect on BA).
- (2) Proposed or enacted legislation transferring unobligated balances for which the purpose of the balances has changed. Scoring rules require that such a transfer be reflected as a change in BA in the year in which the transfer occurs (reduction of BA in the losing account, increase of BA in the gaining account). TOA is adjusted in the original program, regardless of when the transaction occurs.
- (3) Reappropriations (the extension of availability of previously appropriated funds). Reappropriations are scored as BA in the <u>first year of extended availability</u>. TOA is unchanged.
- (4) Rescissions (Congressional action canceling new budget authority or unobligated balances). Scoring rules require that rescissions be scored as reductions in budget authority in the <u>fiscal year in which the rescissions are enacted</u>. TOA is adjusted in the program year of the rescinded funds. If rescissions are proposed in the budget, they would be reflected as if enacted.
- (5) Net Offsetting Receipts (collections from the public that arise out of the business-type or market-oriented activities of the Government and are deposited in receipt accounts). Net offsetting receipts are deducted from BA but have no effect on TOA.

<u>Outlays</u> -- Outlays, or expenditures, are the liquidation of the Government's obligations. Outlays generally represent cash payments.

Outlays in a given fiscal year may represent the liquidation of obligations incurred over a number of years. There is a time lag between budgeting funds (congressional appropriation), signing contracts and placing orders (obligations), receiving goods or services and making

payments (liquidating obligations). For major acquisition and construction programs, the Department operates under a "full funding" policy by which Congress approves, in the year of the request, sufficient funds to complete a given quantity of items, even though it may take a number of years to actually build and deliver these items. Thus, in extreme cases (such as building an aircraft carrier), final outlays may be recorded a decade after the budget authority for the program is approved.

<u>Discretionary Programs</u> – Discretionary programs are funded annually through the appropriations process. The scorekeeping guidelines in the Budget Enforcement Act (BEA) of 1990, as amended, established annual limits or "caps" on the amount of BA and outlays available for these programs. If either the discretionary budget authority or outlay caps are exceeded, an across-the-board reduction of non-exempt resources, known as sequestration, is required to eliminate the excess.

<u>Mandatory Programs</u> – Mandatory programs, also knows as "pay-as-you-go" or PAYGO, are direct spending programs and receipts defined as entitlement authority, food stamp programs and budget authority authorized by permanent law rather than in appropriations acts. The BEA requires that any legislation enacted before October 1, 2002 affecting direct spending or receipts that increase the deficit will trigger an offsetting sequester. Social Security, the Postal Service, legislation specifically designated as emergency requirements, and legislation fully funding the Federal Government's commitment to protect insured deposits are exempt from PAYGO enforcement.

<u>Emergency Programs</u> – These are programs that the President designates as "emergency requirements" and the Congress so designates in law, and are not bound by the overall caps on discretionary programs. Once these emergency appropriations are released, they are recorded as discretionary and the BEA caps are adjusted accordingly.

BUDGET SUMMARY TABLES

<u>Table 1-1</u> presents the budget request for the National Defense Function in the terms defined previously. Data are provided in both current and constant FY 2002 dollars.

<u>Table 1-2</u> is not used this year because the long range forecast for DoD will not be available until the Quadrennial Defense Review is completed.

<u>Table 1-3</u> provides the National Defense Budget Authority request, by Appropriation Act, in current dollars.

<u>Table 1-4</u> provides the National Defense Budget Authority estimate, by Appropriation Act, in constant FY 2002 dollars.

<u>Table 1-5</u> provides the National Defense Outlays estimate, by Appropriation Act, in current dollars.

<u>Table 1-6</u> provides the National Defense Outlays estimate, by Appropriation Act, in constant FY 2002 dollars.

<u>Table 1-7</u> provides Budget Authority for all functions of the total Federal Budget for fiscal years 1999 through 2002. The functions are those used in the <u>Budget of the United States</u>, which is the source document for this table.

<u>Table 1-8</u> provides Outlays for all functions of the total Federal Budget for fiscal years 1999 through 2002 in the same format as Table 1-7.

<u>Table 1-9</u> provides a track of Discretionary, Emergency and Mandatory Budget Authority for the National Defense function for FY 1999 through FY 2002.

<u>Table 1-10</u> provides a track of Discretionary, Emergency and Mandatory Outlays for the National Defense function for FY 1999 through FY 2002.

<u>Table 1-11</u> provides a reconciliation, for fiscal years 1999 through 2002, from the Defense Appropriations and Military Construction Acts to National Defense BA and Outlays as shown in the President's Budget request, in both current and constant FY 2002 dollars.

Table 1-1 NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGET SUMMARY
(\$ Millions)

		Change		Change		Change	
Current Prices	FY 1999	FY 99-00	FY 2000	FY 00-01	FY 2001	FY 01-02	FY 2002
Total Obligational Authority (TOA)							
DoD - 051	272,729	14,229	286,958	14,033	300,991	28,160	329,151
Budget Authority							
DoD - 051	278,595	11,939	290,534	4,499	295,033	32,773	327,806
OMB Rounding/Scoring	-4	-34	-38	65	27	-27	0
DoE and Other	13,749	<u>-109</u>	<u>13,640</u>	<u>1,923</u>	<u>15,563</u>	<u>156</u>	<u>15,719</u>
Total National Defense 050	292,340	11,796	304,136	6,487	310,623	32,902	343,525
<u>Outlays</u>							
DoD - 051	261,379	19,855	281,234	2,678	283,912	29,051	312,963
OMB Rounding/Scoring	1	-12	-11	14	3	-3	0
DoE and Other	<u>13,493</u>	<u>-222</u>	<u>13,271</u>	<u>1,950</u>	<u>15,221</u>	<u>523</u>	15,744
Total National Defense 050	274,873	19,621	294,494	4,642	299,136	29,571	328,707
Constant FY 2002 Prices							
Total Obligational Authority (TOA)							
DoD - 051	296,085	7,794	303,879	5,885	309,764	19,687	329,151
Budget Authority							
DoD - 051	302,229	5,337	307,566	-3,856	303,710	24,094	327,804
OMB Rounding/Scoring	-4	-36	-40	68	28	-28	0
DoE and Other	<u>14,915</u>	<u>-476</u>	<u>14,440</u>	<u>1,581</u>	<u>16,021</u>	<u>-302</u>	<u>15,719</u>
Total National Defense 050	317,140	4,825	321,965	-2,207	319,759	23,764	343,523
<u>Outlays</u>							
DoD - 051	281,727	15,966	297,693	-5,494	292,199	20,764	312,963
OMB Rounding/Scoring	1	-13	-12	15	3	-3	0
DoE and Other	14,543	<u>-496</u>	<u>14,048</u>	<u>1,618</u>	<u>15,665</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>15,744</u>
Total National Defense 050	296,271	15,458	311,729	-3,862	307,867	20,840	328,707

Table 1-2 NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGET - LONG RANGE FORECAST (\$ Billions)

Because the DoD long range forecast will not be available until the Quadrennial Defense Review is completed later this year, this table not used.

Table 1-3 NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGET AUTHORITY
(\$ in millions)

	FY 1999	FY 2000	FY 2001	FY 2002
Military Personnel	70,650	73,838	75,435	82,307
Operation & Maintenance	104,992	108,776	108,164	125,946
Procurement	51,112	54,973	62,110	61,594
RDT&E	38,290	38,706	40,811	47,429
Revolving & Mgmt Funds	<u>5,381</u>	<u>7,314</u>	<u>1,097</u>	<u>2,254</u>
DoD Bill	270,425	283,607	287,617	319,530
Military Construction	5,405	5,106	5,335	5,897
Family Housing	3,592	3,543	3,622	4,074
Military Construction Bill	8,997	8,649	8,957	9,971
DoD Offsetting Receipts (Net) & Other	-827	<u>-1,722</u>	-1,541	<u>-1,695</u>
TOTAL DoD - 051	278,595	290,534	295,033	327,806
OMB rounding/scoring difference	-4	-38	27	0
TOTAL DoD – 051 - OMB	278,591	290,496	295,060	327,806
Defense-Related Activities by Bill:				
053 - Energy & Water Bill				
Atomic Energy Defense Activities	12,443	12,270	13,499	13,357
Occupational Illness Compensation Fur	nd 0	0	408	733
Former Sites Remedial Action	140	150	140	140
Nuclear Facilities Safety Board	<u>17</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>19</u>
053 Total Defense Related	12,600	12,437	14,065	14,249
054 - VA-HUD-Independent Agencies				
Fed Emerg Mgt Agency (FEMA)	43	46	48	50
US Antarctic Log Support Act (NSF)	63	63	63	63
Selective Service System	<u>26</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>25</u>
Subtotal	132	133	136	138
054 - DoD Appropriation Act				
Community Management Staff	102	131	115	126
CIA Retirement & Disab. Fund	<u>202</u>	<u>209</u>	<u>216</u>	<u>212</u>
Subtotal	304	340	331	338
054 – Transportation Bill				
Coast Guard (Defense Related)	300	300	340	340
054 - Commerce-Justice-State				
Maritime Security Program	90	96	98	0
Radiation Exposure	2	5	13	164
Export Administration	2	2	7	7
DOJ (Defense Related)	27	27	34	27
Telecommunications Compliance Fund		8	101	0
FBI (Defense Related)	<u>292</u>	<u>292</u>	438	<u>456</u>
Subtotal	413	430	691	654
054 - Total Defense Related	1,149	1,203	1,498	1,470
053 /054 - Total Defense Related	13,749	13,640	15,563	15,719
Total National Defense	292,340	304,136	310,623	343,525

Table 1-4 NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGET AUTHORITY
(FY 2002 \$ in millions)

	FY 1999	FY 2000	FY 2001	FY 2002
Military Personnel	80,311	80,418	79,638	82,307
Operation & Maintenance	113,478	115,348	110,610	125,946
Procurement	53,762	56,914	63,239	61,594
RDT&E	40,414	40,132	41,548	47,429
Revolving & Mgmt Funds	<u>5,634</u>	<u>7,551</u>	<u>1,115</u>	<u>2,254</u>
DoD Bill	293,599	300,363	296,150	319,530
Military Construction	5,720	5,307	5,441	5,897
Family Housing	<u>3,776</u>	<u>3,673</u>	<u>3,685</u>	<u>4,074</u>
Military Construction Bill	9,496	8,980	9,126	9,971
DoD Offsetting Receipts (Net) & Other	<u>-866</u>	<u>-1,777</u>	<u>-1,566</u>	<u>-1,695</u>
TOTAL DoD - 051	302,229	307,566	303,710	327,806
OMB rounding difference	-4	-40	28	0
TOTAL DoD – 051 - OMB	302,225	307,526	303,738	327,806
Defense-Related Activities by Bill:				
053 - Energy & Water Bill				
Atomic Energy Defense Activities	13,499	12,989	13,896	13,357
Occupational Illness Compensation Fund	0	0	420	733
Former Sites Remedial Action	152	159	144	140
Nuclear Facilities Safety Board	<u>18</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>19</u>
053 Total Defense Related	13,669	13,166	14,479	14,249
054 - VA-HUD-Independent Agencies				
Fed Emerg Mgt Agency (FEMA)	47	49	49	50
US Antarctic Log Support Act (NSF)	68	67	65	63
Selective Service System	<u>28</u>	<u>25</u>	<u> 26</u>	<u>25</u>
Subtotal	143	$1\overline{41}$	$1\overline{40}$	138
054 - DoD Appropriation Act				
Community Management Staff	111	139	118	126
CIA Retirement & Disab. Fund	<u>219</u>	<u>221</u>	<u>222</u>	<u>212</u>
Subtotal	330	360	341	338
054 – Transportation Bill				
Coast Guard (Def Related)	325	318	350	340
054 - Commerce-Justice-State				
Maritime Security Program	98	102	101	0
Radiation Exposure	2	5	13	164
Export Administration	2	2	7	7
DOJ (Defense Related)	29	29	35	27
Telecommunications Compliance Fund	0	8	104	0
FBI (Defense Related)	<u>317</u>	<u>309</u>	<u>451</u>	<u>456</u>
Subtotal	448	455	711	654
054 - Total Defense Related	1,246	1,274	1,542	1,470
053 /054 - Total Defense Related	14,915	14,440	16,021	15,719
Total National Defense	317,140	321,965	319,759	343,525

Table 1-5 NATIONAL DEFENSE OUTLAYS
(\$ in millions)

(4 -	FY 1999	FY 2000	FY 2001	FY 2002
Military Personnel	69,503	75,950	72,089	81,227
Operation & Maintenance	96,420	105,871	110,411	121,371
Procurement	48,824	51,697	52,733	56,741
RDT&E	37,362	37,609	37,963	43,983
Revolving & Mgmt Funds DoD Bill	52,993	3,196 274,323	2,984 276,180	2,558 305,883
Military Construction	5,519	5,111	5,198	4,674
Family Housing	3,692	3,417	3,683	3,721
Military Construction Bill	9,211	8,528	8,881	8,392
DoD Offsetting Receipts (Net) & Other	<u>-825</u>	<u>-1,617</u>	<u>-1,149</u>	<u>-1,312</u>
DoD - 051	261,379	281,234	283,912	312,963
OMB rounding difference	1	-11	3	0
TOTAL DoD – 051 - OMB	261,380	281,223	283,915	312,963
Defense-Related Activities by Bill:				
053 - Energy & Water Bill				
Atomic Energy Defense Activities	12,188	12,031	13,206	13,442
Occupational Illness Compensation Fun		0	373	717
Former Sites Remedial Action	153	113	149	140
Nuclear Facilities Safety Board	<u>17</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>18</u>
053 Total Defense Related	12,358	12,161	13,746	14,317
054 - VA-HUD-Independent Agencies				
Fed Emerg Mgt Agency (FEMA)	32	40	47	50
US Antarctic Log Support Act (NSF)	53	55	109	79
Selective Service System	<u>26</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>25</u>
Subtotal	111	118	180	154
054 - DoD Appropriation Act	400	101	40=	
Community Management Staff	103	104	107	143
CIA Retirement & Disab. Fund	202	209	216	212
Subtotal	305	313	323	355
054 – Transportation Bill	200	200	240	240
Coast Guard (Def. Related)	300	300	340	340
054 - Commerce-Justice-State	15	2	5	1
Ready Reserve Force	15 94	3 99	5 99	4 8
Maritime Security Program Radiation Exposure	94 15	5	13	99
Radiation Exposure Legislation	0	9	-4	4
Export Administration	2	2	- 4 6	7
DOJ (Defense Related)	27	24	32	28
Telecommunications Compliance Fund		8	101	0
FBI (Defense Related)	266	<u>229</u>	380	<u>428</u>
Subtotal	419	379	632	578
054 - Total Defense Related	1,135	1,110	1,475	1,427
053 /054 - Total Defense Related	13,493	13,271	15,221	15,744
Total National Defense	274,873	294,494	299,136	328,707
Total National Detense	414,013	474,474	477,130	340,101

(FY 2002 \$ in millions)

(FY 200	2 \$ in milli	ions)		
	FY 1999	FY 2000	FY 2001	FY 2002
Military Personnel	79,098	82,593	76,232	81,227
Operation & Maintenance	104,403	112,299	112,859	121,371
Procurement	51,105	53,364	53,577	56,741
RDT&E	37,377	38,972	38,634	43,983
Revolving & Mgmt Funds	<u>926</u>	<u>3,299</u>	3,032	<u>2,558</u>
DoD Bill	272,909	290,527	284,334	305,883
Military Construction	5,810	5,297	5,291	4,674
Family Housing	3,872	3,538	3,743	<u>3,721</u>
Military Construction Bill	9,682	8,835	9,034	8,392
DoD Offsetting Receipts (Net) & Other	<u>-864</u>	<u>-1,669</u>	<u>-1,169</u>	<u>-1,312</u>
TOTAL DoD - 051	281 ,727	2 97,693	292,199	312,963
OMB rounding difference	1	-12	3	0
TOTAL DoD – 051 - OMB	281,728	297,681	292,202	312,963
	201,720	297,001	292,202	312,903
Defense-Related Activities by Bill:				
053 - Energy & Water Bill	10 107	10.725	12.501	12 442
Atomic Energy Defense Activities	13,137	12,735	13,591	13,442
Occupational Illness Compensation Fur		0	384	717
Former Sites Remedial Action	165	120	153	140
Nuclear Facilities Safety Board	<u>18</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>18</u>
053 Total Defense Related	13,320	12,873	14,147	14,317
054 - VA-HUD-Independent Agencies	2.4	10	40	~ 0
Fed Emerg Mgt Agency (FEMA)	34	42	48	50
US Antarctic Log Support Act (NSF)	57	58	112	79 25
Selective Service System	<u>28</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>25</u>
Subtotal	120	125	185	154
054 - DoD Appropriation Act	444	110	110	1.10
Community Management Staff	111	110	110	143
CIA Retirement & Disab. Fund	<u>218</u>	<u>221</u>	<u>222</u>	<u>212</u>
Subtotal	329	331	332	355
054 – Transportation Bill		210	2.70	2.40
Coast Guard (Def Related)	323	318	350	340
054 - Commerce-Justice-State	1.0	2	_	
Ready Reserve Force	16	3	5	4
Maritime Security Program	101	105	102	8
Radiation Exposure	16	5	13	99
Radiation Exposure Legislation	0	10	-4	4
DOJ (Defense Related)	2	2	6	7
Export Administration	29	25	33	28
Telecommunications Compliance Fund	0	8	104	0
FBI (Defense Related)	<u>287</u>	<u>242</u>	<u>391</u>	<u>428</u>
Subtotal	452	401	650	578
054 - Total Defense Related	1,223	1,175	1,518	1,427
053 /054 - Total Defense Related	14,543	14,048	15,665	15,744
Total National Defense	296,271	311,729	307,867	328,707

Table 1-7
<u>FEDERAL UNIFIED BUDGET</u>
<u>BUDGET AUTHORITY BY FUNCTION</u>

(\$ Billions)

		FY 98	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	Amended FY 02
050	National defense	271.3	292.3	304.1	310.6	343.5
150	International affairs	14.8	37.9	22.6	18.6	22.3
250	General science, space and technology	18.0	18.9	19.3	21.0	21.4
270	Energy	0.3	1.0	-1.2	-0.9	-0.4
300	Natural resources and environment	24.4	24.4	25.0	28.5	26.6
350	Agriculture	12.7	24.1	33.7	29.3	15.8
370	Commerce and housing credit	14.3	14.4	15.4	-6.5	10.3
400	Transportation	45.3	51.6	55.4	61.5	62.1
450	Community & regional development	10.6	11.3	11.3	10.4	10.1
500	employment, and	<i>c</i> 1.0	60.4	55.0	70.2	00.5
550	social services	61.0	60.4	55.2	70.3	98.5
550	Health	135.1	142.2	161.5	181.4	204.9
570	Medicare	193.7	190.6	200.6	219.0	229.9
600	Income security	231.6	238.6	243.6	261.9	277.1
650	Social security	380.5	391.1	412.0	435.3	456.8
700	Veterans benefit and services	42.8	44.2	45.5	47.7	51.8
750	Administration of justice	25.9	27.4	26.7	30.4	31.6
800	General government	16.1	17.1	13.5	16.2	16.6
900	Net interest	241.2	229.7	223.2	206.4	188.1
920	Allowances	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-5.3
950	Undistributed	-47.2	-40.4	-42.6	-47.7	-49.4
Gra	nd Total	1,692.3	1,776.7	1,825.0	1,893.5	2,023.0

Table 1-8 **FEDERAL UNIFIED BUDGET OUTLAYS BY FUNCTION**

(\$ Billions)

		<u>FY 98</u>	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	Amended FY 02
050	National defense	268.5	274.9	294.5	299.1	328.7
150	International affairs	13.1	15.2	17.2	17.5	21.0
250	General science, space and technology	18.2	18.1	18.6	19.7	20.8
270	Energy	1.3	0.9	-1.1	-0.7	-0.3
300	Natural resources and environment	22.3	24.0	25.0	27.4	27.5
350	Agriculture	12.2	23.0	36.6	25.9	18.6
370	Commerce and housing credit	1.0	2.6	3.2	-0.8	6.9
400	Transportation	40.3	42.5	46.9	51.1	55.0
450	Community & regional development	9.8	11.9	10.6	10.6	11.7
500	Education, training, employment, and social services	55.0	56.2	59.2	65.3	76.6
550	Health	131.4	141.1	154.5	175.3	201.5
570	Medicare	192.8	190.4	197.1	219.3	229.9
600	Income security	233.2	237.7	247.9	262.6	275.7
650	Social security	379.2	390.0	409.4	433.6	455.1
700	Veterans benefit and services	41.8	43.2	47.1	45.4	51.6
750	Administration of justice	22.8	25.9	27.8	29.4	32.3
800	General government	15.7	15.8	13.5	16.8	16.3
900	Net interest	241.2	229.7	223.2	206.4	188.1
920	Allowances	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.4
950	Undistributed	-47.2	-40.4	-42.6	-47.7	-49.4
Gra	nd Total	1,652.6	1,702.9	1,788.8	1,856.2	1,970.0

Table 1-9 NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGET AUTHORITY - FUNCTION 050 (\$ Millions)

		(φ Million
1 Discretionary	FY1999]
Military Personnel	70,650	
$\Omega \& M$	104 780	

051 Discretionary	FY1999	FY2000	FY2001	FY2002
Military Personnel	70,650	73,838	75,435	82,284
O&M	104,780	108,107	107,948	125,730
Procurement	51,112	54,973	62,110	61,594
RDT&E	38,290	38,706	40,811	47,429
Military Construction	5,405	5,106	5,335	5,897
Family Housing	3,592	3,543	3,622	4,074
R&M Funds	960	3,219	1,097	2,254
Defense Wide Contingency	0	0	0	-330
Offsetting Receipts	-25	-127	-60	-25
Trust Funds	<u>3</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>
Total 051 Discretionary	274,767	287,373	296,305	328,915
051 Emergency				
Total 051 Emergency	0	0	0	0
051 Discretionary and Emergency				
Military Personnel	70,650	73,838	75,435	82,284
O&M	104,780	108,107	107,948	125,730
Procurement	51,112	54,973	62,110	61,594
RDT&E	38,290	38,706	40,811	47,429
Military Construction	5,405	5,106	5,335	5,897
Family Housing	3,592	3,543	3,622	4,074
R&M Funds	960	3,219	1,097	2,254
Defense Wide Contingency	0	0	0	-330
Offsetting Receipts	-25	-127	-60	-25
Trust Funds	<u>3</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>
Total 051 Discretionary				_
(with Emergency)	274,767	287,373	296,305	328,915

Table 1-9 (Continued)

NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGET AUTHORITY - FUNCTION 050

(\$ Millions)

051 Mandatory	FY1999	FY2000	FY2001	FY2002
Military Personnel	0	0	0	24
O&M	212	669	216	216
R&M Funds	4,421	4,095	0	0
Offsetting Receipts	-962	-1,735	-1,568	-1,427
Trust Funds	290	248	133	199
Interfund Transactions	<u>-133</u>	<u>-115</u>	<u>-53</u>	<u>-122</u>
Total 051 Mandatory	3,828	3,162	-1,272	-1,110
051 Budget Authority				
Military Personnel	70,650	73,838	75,435	82,307
O&M	104,992	108,776	108,164	125,946
Procurement	51,112	54,973	62,110	61,594
RDT&E	38,290	38,706	40,811	47,429
Military Construction	5,405	5,106	5,335	5,897
Family Housing	3,592	3,543	3,622	4,074
R&M Funds	5,381	7,314	1,097	2,254
Defense Wide Contingency	0	0	0	-330
Offsetting Receipts	-987	-1,862	-1,628	-1,452
Trust Funds	293	256	140	207
Interfund Transactions	<u>-133</u>	<u>-115</u>	<u>-53</u>	<u>-122</u>
Total 051 Budget Authority	278,595	290,534	295,033	327,806
OMB Rounding Difference	-4	-38	27	0
053 Discretionary BA	12,600	12,437	13,657	13,516
053 Mandatory BA	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>408</u>	<u>733</u>
Total 053 Budget Authority	12,600	12,437	14,065	14,249
054 Discretionary BA	947	994	1,282	934
054 Mandatory BA	<u>202</u>	209	<u>216</u>	<u>536</u>
Total 054 Budget Authority	1,149	1,203	1,498	1,470
050 Discretionary BA	288,314	300,804	311,244	343,365
050 Mandatory BA	4,030	3,371	-648	159
Total 050 Total Budget Authority	292,340	304,136	310,623	343,525

Table 1-10 NATIONAL DEFENSE OUTLAYS - FUNCTION 050 (\$ Millions)

051 Discretionary	FY1999	FY2000	FY2001	FY2002
Military Personnel	69,503	75,950	72,089	81,203
O&M	96,275	105,254	110,195	121,155
Procurement	48,824	51,697	52,733	56,741
RDT&E	37,362	37,609	37,963	43,983
Military Construction	5,519	5,111	5,198	4,674
Family Housing	3,692	3,417	3,683	3,721
R&M Funds	1,014	2,965	2,857	2,504
Defense-wide Contingency	0	31	280	44
Offsetting Receipts	-25	-127	-60	-25
Trust Funds	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>14</u>
Total 051 Discretionary	262,170	281,914	284,945	314,014
051 Emergency				
Total 051 Emergency	0	0	0	0
051 Discretionary and Emergency				
Military Personnel	69,503	75,950	72,089	81,203
O&M	96,275	105,254	110,195	121,155
Procurement	48,824	51,697	52,733	56,741
RDT&E	37,362	37,609	37,963	43,983
Military Construction	5,519	5,111	5,198	4,674
Family Housing	3,692	3,417	3,683	3,721
R&M Funds	1,014	2,965	2,857	2,504
Defense-wide Contingency	0	31	280	44
Offsetting Receipts	-25	-127	-60	-25
Trust Funds	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>14</u>
Total 051 Discretionary				
(with Emergency)	262,170	281,914	284,945	314,014

(\$ Millions)

051 Mandatory	FY1999	FY2000	FY2001	FY2002
Military Personnel	0	0	0	24
O&M	146	617	216	216
R&M Funds	-130	230	127	54
Offsetting Receipts	-962	-1,735	-1,568	-1,427
Trust Funds	288	323	244	204
Interfund Transactions	<u>-133</u>	<u>-115</u>	<u>-53</u>	<u>-122</u>
Total 051 Mandatory	-791	-679	-1,034	-1,051
051 Outlays				
Military Personnel	69,503	75,950	72,089	81,227
O&M	96,421	105,871	110,411	121,371
Procurement	48,824	51,697	52,733	56,741
RDT&E	37,362	37,609	37,963	43,983
Military Construction	5,519	5,111	5,198	4,674
Family Housing	3,692	3,417	3,683	3,721
R&M Funds	884	3,195	2,984	2,558
Defense-wide Contingency	0	31	280	44
Offsetting Receipts	-987	-1,862	-1,628	-1,452
Trust Funds	294	329	251	218
Interfund Transactions	<u>-133</u>	<u>-115</u>	<u>-53</u>	<u>-122</u>
Total 051 Outlays	261,379	281,235	283,912	312,963
OMB Rounding Difference	1	-12	3	0
053 Discretionary Outlays	12,358	12,161	13,373	13,600
053 Mandatory Outlays	<u>0</u>	$\underline{0}$	<u>373</u>	<u>717</u>
Total 053 Outlays	12,358	12,161	13,746	14,317
054 Discretionary Outlays	933	901	1,259	1,118
054 Mandatory Outlays	<u>202</u>	<u>209</u>	<u>216</u>	309
Total 054 Outlays	1,135	1,110	1,475	1,427
050 Discretionary Outlays	275,461	294,976	299,578	328,732
050 Mandatory Outlays	<u>-589</u>	<u>-470</u>	<u>-445</u>	<u>-25</u>
Total 050 Outlays	274,873	294,494	299,136	328,707

Table 1-11

NATIONAL DEFENSE SUMMARY
BUDGET AUTHORITY AND OUTLAYS

(\$ Millions)

	Fiscal Year Budget Authority			Fiscal Year Outlays			<u>s</u>	
	<u>1999</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>2001</u>	<u>2002</u>	<u>1999</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>2001</u>	2002
Current Dollars								
DoD Appropriations Act 1/	270,729	283,947	287,948	319,868	253,298	274,636	276,503	306,235
OMB Rounding/Scoring Difference	-4	-38	27	0	1	-11	3	0
Military Construction Act	8,997	8,649	8,957	9,971	9,211	8,528	8,881	8,395
Proposed Legislation	0	0	0	-330	0	31	280	44
Other Defense Related Activities	13,445	13,300	15,232	15,381	13,188	12,958	14,898	15,389
Offsetting Receipts & Other	<u>-827</u>	<u>-1,722</u>	<u>-1,541</u>	<u>-1,365</u>	<u>-825</u>	<u>-1,648</u>	<u>-1,429</u>	<u>-1,356</u>
TOTAL NATIONAL DEFENSE	292,340	304,136	310,623	343,525	274,873	294,494	299,136	328,707
FY 2002 Dollars								
DoD Appropriations Act 1/	293,929	300,723	296,491	319,868	273,238	290,858	284,666	306,235
OMB Rounding/Scoring Difference	-4	-40	28	0	1	-12	3	0
Military Construction Act	9,496	8,980	9,126	9,971	9,682	8,835	9,034	8,395
Proposed Legislation	0	0	0	-330	0	32	284	44
Other Defense Related Activities	14,586	14,080	15,680	15,381	14,215	13,716	15,333	15,389
Offsetting Receipts & Other	<u>-866</u>	<u>-1,777</u>	<u>-1,566</u>	<u>-1,367</u>	<u>-864</u>	<u>-1,701</u>	<u>-1,453</u>	<u>-1,356</u>
TOTAL NATIONAL DEFENSE	317,140	321,965	319,759	343,523	296,271	311,729	307,867	328,707

^{1/} DoD Appropriations Act includes CIA Retirement & Disability Fund and Community Management Staff

CHAPTER 2 CONTINGENCY ESTIMATES AND DOD BUDGET REQUEST BY APPROPRIATION ACT FY 2002 BUDGET

<u>Table 2-1</u> shows the **Budget Authority and Outlays** associated with contingency estimates for the National Defense function in the budget. These contingency estimates represent the costs and/or savings associated with legislation proposed by the Administration to include rescissions, asset sales and other legislative proposals. The contingency estimates also include the outlays scored against DoD's general transfer authority and other technical adjustments.

The General Accounting Office has ruled that, in those cases in which current appropriations must be used to make payments after appropriation accounts close, the closed appropriation accounts are still subject to the provisions of the Antideficiency Act, and agencies must continue to maintain current and accurate records of outlays attributable to the canceled appropriations to ensure that payments do not exceed the originally appropriated amounts. Outlays attributable to canceled appropriations do not require legislation and, beginning this year, have been consolidated under "DoD Closed Accounts". For budget presentation purposes, they are included as part of the contingency estimates.

Table 2-1

<u>FY 2002 BUDGET - CONTINGENCY ESTIMATES</u>

<u>BUDGET AUTHORITY & OUTLAYS</u>

(\$ in Thousands)

	FY 2000					
	Defense Appropriation Act	MC/FH Appropriation Act	Other Acts	National Defense <u>Total</u>		
BUDGET AUTHORITY:						
Total Budget Authority	-	-	-	-		
OUTLAYS:						
DoD Closed Accounts	31,167	-	-	31,167		
Total Outlays	31,167	-	-	31,167		

Table 2-1 [Continued] FY 2002 BUDGET - CONTINGENCY ESTIMATES BUDGET AUTHORITY & OUTLAYS

(\$ in Thousands)

	FY 2001					
	Defense Appropriation <u>Act</u>	MC/FH Appropriation <u>Act</u>	Other Acts	National Defense <u>Total</u>		
BUDGET AUTHORITY:						
Total Budget Authority	-	-	-	-		
OUTLAYS :						
General Transfer Authority	280,000	-	-	280,000		
Total Outlays	280,000	-	-	280,000		

Table 2-1 [Continued] FY 2002 BUDGET - CONTINGENCY ESTIMATES BUDGET AUTHORITY & OUTLAYS

(\$ in Thousands)

	FY 2002				
	Defense Appropriation Act	MC/FH Appropriation Act	Other Acts	National Defense <u>Total</u>	
BUDGET AUTHORITY :					
Savings Initiatives	-330,000	-	-	-330,000	
Total Budget Authority	-330,000	-	-	-330,000	
OUTLAYS :					
Savings Initiatives	-246,000	-	-	-246,000	
General Transfer Authority	290,000	-	-	290,000	
Total Outlays	44,000	-	-	44,000	

CHAPTER 3 <u>LEGISLATIVE AUTHORIZATIONS</u>

<u>Authorization</u> is substantive legislation which provides the authority for an agency to carry out a particular program. Authorization may be annual, for a specified number of years, or indefinite. Most National Defense activities require annual authorization before funds may be appropriated by the Congress. Of the total FY 2002 Department of Defense request, 74% requires annual authorization by the House and Senate Armed Services Committees. The largest amount in the request not requiring annual authorization is military pay; military end strength, rather than military pay, is authorized.

<u>Table 3-1</u> provides a reconciliation between the FY 2002 DoD Authorization Request, Appropriation Request, Budget Authority, and Total Obligation Authority.

<u>Table 3-2</u> presents personnel authorizations enacted for FY 1999, FY 2000 and FY 2001 and the FY 2002 amended budget request for DoD. Selected Reserves are shown as end strength in accordance with Congressional direction.

Table 3-1

FY 2002 Amended Defense Budget

Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation Authority

(\$ in thousands)

	<u>Authorization</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	Budget <u>Authority</u>	Total Obligational <u>Authority</u>
<u>Summaries</u>				
Military Personnel	0	82,307,281	82,307,281	82,307,281
Operation & Maintenance	125,349,997	125,685,016	125,946,142	125,692,516
Procurement	61,813,569	61,593,854	61,593,854	61,593,854
RDT&E	47,494,737	47,429,433	47,429,433	47,429,433
Revolving & Management Funds	<u>2,529,834</u>	<u>2,458,394</u>	2,254,394	2,458,394
DoD Bill	237,188,137	319,473,978	319,531,104	319,481,478
Military Construction	5,904,795	5,904,795	5,897,065	5,933,465
Family Housing	4,066,517	<u>4,066,517</u>	4,074,247	<u>4,066,517</u>
Military Construction Bill	9,971,312	9,971,312	9,971,312	9,999,982
Subtotal of DoD Bills	247,159,449	329,445,290	329,502,416	329,481,460
Trust Funds, Contingency Savings,				
Offsetting Receipts, and Other	<u>0</u>	<u>-322,000</u>	<u>-1,696,786</u>	<u>-330,000</u>
Total DoD	247,159,449	329,123,290	327,805,630	329,151,460

Table 3-1[Continued]

FY 2001 Defense Budget

Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation Authority

(\$ in thousands)

Reconciliation	Authorization	<u>Appropriation</u>	Budget <u>Authority</u>	Total Obligational <u>Authority</u>
Authorization Military Personnel Not Authorized Armed Forces Retirement Home Fund Defense Production Act Purchases National Security Education Trust Fund Contingency Saving Initiatives	247,159,449 82,307,281 -71,440 50,000 8,000 -330,000			
Appropriation Kaho'olawe Island Conveyance Rocky Mountain Arsenal DoD Facillity Recovery Disposal of DoD Real Property Lease of DoD Real Property National Science Center, Army Defense Burdensharing National Defense Stockpile Transfers Offsetting Receipts, Other Trust Funds & Interfund Transactions		329,123,290 25,000 6,000 3,300 8,389 8,407 30 210,000 -204,000 -1,374,786		
Budget Authority National Science Center, Army Kaho'olawe Island Conveyance DoD Facillity Recovery Disposal of DoD Real Property Lease of DoD Real Property Overseas Humanitarian Disaster & Civic Aid Rocky Mountain Arsenal Defense Burdensharing National Defense Stockpile NATO Infrastructure Recoupment Homeowner's Assistance Financed by BRAC Offsetting Receipts & Other			327,805,630 -30 -25,000 -3,300 -8,389 -8,407 7,500 -6,000 -210,000 204,000 36,400 -7,730 1,366,786	329 151 460
TOA				329,151,460

Table 3-1 [Continued]

FY 2002 Amended Defense Budget

Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation Authority

(\$ in thousands)

	A math a mirrodi a m	A	Budget	Total Obligational
Operation & Maintenance	<u>Authorization</u>	Appropriation	<u>Authority</u>	<u>Authority</u>
Operation & Maintenance				
Army	21,191,680	21,191,680	21,191,680	21,191,680
Navy	26,961,382	26,961,382	26,961,382	26,961,382
Marine Corps	2,892,314	2,892,314	2,892,314	2,892,314
Air Force	26,146,770	26,146,770	26,146,770	26,146,770
Defense-Wide	12,518,631	12,518,631	12,518,631	12,518,631
Inspector General	150,221	152,021	152,021	152,021
Army Reserve	1,787,246	1,787,246	1,787,246	1,787,246
Navy Reserve	1,003,690	1,003,690	1,003,690	1,003,690
Marine Corps Reserve	144,023	144,023	144,023	144,023
Air Force Reserve	2,029,866	2,029,866	2,029,866	2,029,866
Army National Guard	3,677,359	3,677,359	3,677,359	3,677,359
Air National Guard	3,867,361	3,867,361	3,867,361	3,867,361
Court of Appeals, Armed Forces	9,096	9,096	9,096	9,096
Environmental Restoration, Army	389,800	389,800	389,800	389,800
Environmental Restoration, Navy	257,517	257,517	257,517	257,517
Environmental Restoration, Air Force	385,437	385,437	385,437	385,437
Environmental Restoration, Defense-Wide	23,492	23,492	23,492	23,492
Environmental Restoration, FUDS	190,255	190,255	190,255	190,255
Drug Interdiction	820,381	820,381	820,381	820,381
Kaho'olawe Island Conveyance Fund	0	0	25,000	0
Payment to Kaho'olawe Island Fund	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
DoD Facility Recovery	0	0	3,300	0
Disposal of DoD Real Property	0	0	8,389	0
Lease of DoD Real Property	0	0	8,407	0
National Science Center, Army	0	0	30	0
Defense Health Program	17,565,750	17,898,969	17,898,969	17,898,969
FSU Threat Reduction	403,000	403,000	403,000	403,000
Overseas Humanitarian Disaster & Civic Aid	49,700	49,700	49,700	57,200
Rocky Mountain Arsenal	0	0	6,000	0
Overseas Contingency	2,844,226	2,844,226	2,844,226	2,844,226
Support for International Sporting Comp.	15,800	15,800	15,800	15,800
Defense Burdensharing	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>210,000</u>	<u>0</u>
Total Operation & Maintenance	125,349,997	125,685,016	125,946,142	125,692,516

Table 3-1 [Continued]

FY 2001 Defense Budget

Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation

(\$ in thousands)

Reconciliation	<u>Authorization</u>	<u>Appropriation</u>	Budget <u>Authority</u>	Total Obligational <u>Authority</u>
Authorization Authorized Under Procurement: Defense Inspector General Defense Health Program - Procurement Defense Health Program - RDT&E	1,800 267,915 65,304			
Appropriation DoD Facility Recovery Disposal of DoD Real Property Lease of DoD Real Property Kaho'olawe Island Conveyance Rocky Mountain Arsenal National Science Center, Army Defense Burdensharing		125,685,016 3,300 8,389 8,407 25,000 6,000 30 210,000		
Budget Authority Kaho'olawe Island Conveyance DoD Facility Recovery Disposal of DoD Real Property Lease of DoD Real Property Rocky Mountain Arsenal National Science Center, Army Overseas Humanitarian Disaster and Civic Aid Defense Burdensharing			125,946,142 -25,000 -3,300 -8,389 -8,407 -6,000 -30 7,500 -210,000	

TOA 125,692,516

Table 3-1 [Continued]

FY 2002 Amended Defense Budget

Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation Authority

(\$ in thousands)

	Authorization	Appropriation	Budget Authority	Total Obligational Authority
Procurement	114411011111411011	110010011441011	<u>riumorit,</u>	<u> Munomey</u>
Army				
Aircraft	1,925,491	1,925,491	1,925,491	1,925,491
Missiles	1,859,634	1,859,634	1,859,634	1,859,634
Weapons & Tracked Comb Vehicles	2,276,746	2,276,746	2,276,746	2,276,746
Ammunition	1,193,365	1,193,365	1,193,365	1,193,365
Other Procurement	3,961,737	3,961,737	3,961,737	3,961,737
Navy				
Aircraft	8,252,543	8,252,543	8,252,543	8,252,543
Weapons	1,433,475	1,433,475	1,433,475	1,433,475
Shipbuilding & Conversion	9,344,121	9,344,121	9,344,121	9,344,121
Other Procurement	4,097,576	4,097,576	4,097,576	4,097,576
Ammunition	457,099	457,099	457,099	457,099
Marine Corps Procurement	981,724	981,724	981,724	981,724
Air Force				
Aircraft	10,744,458	10,744,458	10,744,458	10,744,458
Missiles	3,233,536	3,233,536	3,233,536	3,233,536
Other Procurement	8,159,521	8,159,521	8,159,521	8,159,521
Ammunition	865,344	865,344	865,344	865,344
Defense-Wide				
Procurement, Defense-Wide	1,603,927	1,603,927	1,603,927	1,603,927
Inspector General	1,800	0	0	0
Defense Production Act Purchases	0	50,000	50,000	50,000
Chemical Agents & Munitions Destruction, Army	1,153,557	1,153,557	1,153,557	1,153,557
Defense Health Program	<u>267,915</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Total Procurement	61,813,569	61,593,854	61,593,854	61,593,854

Table 3-1 [Continued]

FY 2001 Defense Budget

Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation

Reconciliation	Authorization	Appropriation	Budget <u>Authority</u>	Total Obligational <u>Authority</u>
Authorization Defense Inspector General Defense Production Act Purchases Defense Health Program	61,813,569 -1,800 50,000 -267,915			
Appropriation		61,593,854		
Budget Authority			61,593,854	
TOA				61,593,854

Table 3-1 [Continued]

FY 2002 Amended Defense Budget

Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation Authority

RDT&E	Authorization	Appropriation	Budget <u>Authority</u>	Total Obligational <u>Authority</u>
Army	6,693,920	6,693,920	6,693,920	6,693,920
Navy	11,123,389	11,123,389	11,123,389	11,123,389
Air Force	14,343,982	14,343,982	14,343,982	14,343,982
Defense-Wide	15,050,787	15,050,787	15,050,787	15,050,787
Defense Health Program	65,304	0	0	0
Operational Test & Evaluation	<u>217,355</u>	<u>217,355</u>	<u>217,355</u>	<u>217,355</u>
Total RDT&E	47,494,737	47,429,433	47,429,433	47,429,433
Reconciliation				
Authorization	47,494,737			
Defense Health Program	<u>-65,304</u>			
Appropriation		47,429,433		
Budget Authority			47,429,433	
TOA				47,429,433

Table 3-1 [Continued]

FY 2002 Amended Defense Budget

Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation Authority

	Authorization	Appropriation	Budget Authority	Total Obligational Authority
Revolving & Management Funds		<u></u>		<u></u>
National Defense Stockpile	0	0	-204,000	0
Working Capital Funds	1,951,986	1,951,986	1,951,986	1,951,986
National Defense Sealift Fund	506,408	506,408	506,408	506,408
Armed Forces Retirement Home Fund	<u>71,440</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Total Revolving & Management Funds	2,529,834	2,458,394	2,254,394	2,458,394
Reconciliation				
Authorization	2,529,834			
Armed Forces Retirement Home Fund	<u>-71,440</u>			
Appropriation		2,458,394		
Transfers		2,100,001		
National Defense Stockpile		<u>-204,000</u>		
Budget Authority			2,254,394	
Transfers				
National Defense Stockpile			<u>204,000</u>	
TOA				2,458,394
Subtotal DoD Bills:				
Military Personnel	0	82,307,281	82,307,281	82,307,281
Operation & Maintenance	125,349,997	125,685,016	125,946,142	125,692,516
Procurement	61,813,569	61,593,854	61,593,854	61,593,854
RDT&E	47,494,737	47,429,433	47,429,433	47,429,433
Revolving & Management Funds	<u>2,529,834</u>	<u>2,458,394</u>	<u>2,254,394</u>	<u>2,458,394</u>
DoD Bills	237,188,137	319,473,978	319,531,104	319,481,478

Table 3-1 [Continued]

FY 2002 Amended Defense Budget

Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation Authority

	Authorization of Appropriation	Appropriation	Budget Authority	Total Obligational Authority
Military Construction	<u> </u>	11pp1 op11w1011	<u> </u>	<u>radiorie,</u>
Army	1,760,541	1,760,541	1,760,541	1,760,541
Navy	1,071,408	1,071,408	1,071,408	1,071,408
Air Force	1,068,250	1,068,250	1,068,250	1,068,250
Defense-Wide	694,558	694,558	694,558	694,558
NATO Security Investment	162,600	162,600	162,600	199,000
Army National Guard	267,389	267,389	267,389	267,389
Air National Guard	149,072	149,072	149,072	149,072
Army Reserve	111,404	111,404	111,404	111,404
Navy Reserve	33,641	33,641	33,641	33,641
Air Force Reserve	53,732	53,732	53,732	53,732
Base Realign & Closure IV	<u>532,200</u>	<u>532,200</u>	<u>524,470</u>	<u>524,470</u>
Total Military Construction	5,904,795	5,904,795	5,897,065	5,933,465
Reconciliation				
Authorization	5,904,795			
Appropriation		5,904,795		
BRAC Financing of Homeowners Assistance		<u>-7,730</u>		
Budget Authority			5,897,065	
NATO Infrastructure Recoupment			<u>36,400</u>	
TOA				5,933,465

Table 3-1 [Continued]

FY 2002 Defense Budget

Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation Authority

	Authorization	,			
	of	A	Budget	Total Obligational	
Family Housing	Appropriation	Appropriation	<u>Authority</u>	<u>Authority</u>	
<u> </u>					
Family Housing Construction, Army	291,542	291,542	291,542	291,542	
Family Housing Ops, Army	1,108,991	1,108,991	1,108,991	1,108,991	
Family Housing, Navy & Marine Corps	304,400	304,400	304,400	304,400	
Family Housing Ops, Navy & MC	918,095	918,095	918,095	918,095	
Family Housing Construction, Air Force	518,237	518,237	518,237	518,237	
Family Housing Ops, Air Force	869,121	869,121	869,121	869,121	
Family Housing Constrution, Defense-Wide	250	250	250	250	
Family Housing Ops, Defense-Wide	43,762	43,762	43,762	43,762	
DoD Family Housing Improvement Fund	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	
Homeowner's Assistance Program (HAP)	<u>10,119</u>	<u>10,119</u>	<u>17,849</u>	<u>10,119</u>	
Total Family Housing	4,066,517	4,066,517	4,074,247	4,066,517	
Reconciliation					
Authorization	4,066,517				
Appropriation		4,066,517			
HAP Financed by BRAC		<u>7,730</u>			
Budget Authority			4,074,247		
HAP Financed by BRAC			<u>-7,730</u>		
TOA				4,066,517	
Subtotal Military Construction Bills:					
Military Construction	5,904,795	5,904,795	5,897,065	5,933,465	
Family Housing	4,066,517	4,066,517	4,074,247	4,066,517	
Military Construction Bills	9,971,312	9,971,312	9,971,312	9,999,982	

Table 3-1 [Continued]

FY 2002 Amended Defense Budget

Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation

RECAP	Authorization	Appropriation	Budget <u>Authority</u>	Total Obligational <u>Authority</u>
DoD Bills	237,188,137	319,473,978	319,531,104	319,481,478
Military Construction Bills	9,971,312	9,971,312	9,971,312	9,999,982
Trust Funds, Contingency Savings, Offsetting Receipts, and Other	<u>0</u>	<u>-322,000</u>	<u>-1,696,786</u>	-330,000
DoD Grand Total	247,159,449	329,123,290	327,805,630	329,151,460

Table 3-2
PERSONNEL AUTHORIZATIONS
(End Strength)

	FY 1999	FY 2000	FY 2001	FY 2002
Active Military Personnel				
Authorization Request	1,395,778	1, 384,806	1,381,600	1,387,400
Enacted Authorization	1,395,778	1,385,432	1,382,242	TBD
Current Estimate	1,385,703	1,384,338	1,382,417	1,387,400
Selected Reserve Personnel *				
Authorization Request	877,322	865,298	865,700	864,658
Enacted Authorization	877,322	865,298	866,664	TBD
Current Estimate	870,917	865,242	864,356	864,658

^{*} Excludes Coast Guard

This page intentionally left blank

CHAPTER 4 CHRONOLOGIES

Chronologies have assumed much greater importance because of the scorekeeping provisions of the Congressional Budget and Impoundment Act.

<u>Table 4-1</u> provides a chronology of FY 2000 National Defense budget authority, beginning with the FY 2000 budget estimate submitted to Congress in February, 1999. This estimate is shown with congressional action, rescissions/reappropriations and transfers which occurred during CY 1999 and resulted in the FY 2000 column of the FY 2001 budget submitted to Congress in February, 2000. Finally, reappropriations/rescissions, contract authority and other actions are shown which resulted in the FY 2000 column of the FY 2002 budget request.

<u>Table 4-2</u> provides a chronology of FY 2001 National Defense budget authority, beginning with the FY 2001 budget estimate submitted to Congress in February, 2000. This estimate is shown with congressional action, rescissions/reappropriations, requested supplemental, and transfers which occurred during CY 2000 and resulted in the FY 2001 column of the FY 2002 amended budget submitted to Congress in June, 2001.

Table 4-1

FY 2000 NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGET AUTHORITY CHRONOLOGY
(\$ Millions)

	February 1999 <u>Estimate</u>	Congressional <u>Action</u>	Rescissions and Reappropriations	Supplementals	Transfers and Other	FY 00 Col. FY 01 Budget
Defense Appropriation Ac	et 265,257	3,508	-799	2,249	2,889	273,104
Military Construction	5,438	2,902	0	39	11	8,390
Energy Activities	12,352	-195	0	0	0	12,157
HUD, VA, Independent Agencies	138	-5	0	0	0	133
Transportation	334	-34	0	0	0	300
Commerce, Justice, State	420	10	0	0	0	430
Rounding/Scoring Differe	ence 0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	283,939	6,186	-799	2,288	2,900	294,514
DoD in Above	270,364	6,402	-799	2,288	2,900	281,155
Legislation	0	0	0	0	0	0
Net DoD Trust Funds & Receipts	-3,140	0	0	0	1,903	-1,237
Total National Defense	280,799	6,186	-799	2,288	4,803	293,277
DoD in Above	267,224	6,402	-799	2,288	4,803	279,918

Table 4-1 [Continued] FY 2000 NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGET AUTHORITY CHRONOLOGY (\$ Millions)

	FY 00 Col. FY 01 Budget	Rescissions and Reappropriations	Contract & Other <u>Authorities</u>	Transfers and Other	FY 00 Col. FY 02 Budget
Defense Appropriation Act	273,104	-710	4,074	7,479	283,947
Military Construction	8,390	47	0	212	8,649
Energy Activities	12,157	0	0	280	12,437
HUD, VA, Independent Agencies	133	0	0	0	133
Transportation	300	0	0	0	300
Commerce, Justice, State	430	0	0	0	430
Rounding/Scoring Difference	0	0	0	-38	-38
Sub-Total	294,514	-663	4,074	7,933	305,858
DoD in Above	281,155	-663	4,074	7,690	292,256
Legislation	0	0	0	0	0
Net DoD Trust Funds & Receipts	-1,237	0	0	-485	-1,722
Total National Defense	293,277	-663	4,074	7,448	304,136
DoD in Above	279,918	-663	4,074	7,205	290,534

Table 4-2 **FY 2001 NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGET AUTHORITY CHRONOLOGY**(\$ Millions)

	February 2000 <u>Estimate</u>	Congressional <u>Action</u>	Rescissions and Reappropriations	Requested <u>Supplementals</u>	Transfers and Other	FY 01 Col. FY 02 Budget
Defense Appropriation Ac	ct 284,701	3,303	-547	0	491	287,948
Military Construction	8,034	800	-85	0	208	8,957
Energy Activities	13,084	981	0	0	0	14,065
HUD, VA, Independent Agencies	135	0	0	0	1	136
Transportation	341	0	0	0	-1	340
Commerce, Justice, State	447	244	0	0	0	691
Rounding/Scoring	0	0	0	0	27	27
Sub-Total	306,742	5,328	-632	0	726	312,164
DoD in Above	292,408	4,099	-632	0	699	296,574
Legislation	0	0	0	0	0	0
Net DoD Trust Funds & Receipts	-1,321	0	0	0	-220	-1,541
Total National Defense	305,421	5,328	-632	0	506	310,623
DoD in Above	291,087	4,099	-632	0	479	295,033

CHAPTER 5 PAY RAISES, PRICE INCREASES, AND TREATMENT OF INFLATION

DEFINITIONS

Inflation

Inflation is an increase in the general level of prices in the economy. Inflation does not mean that prices rise evenly or that all prices are rising. Some prices may be constant and others actually may be falling. Prices of some commodities rise faster than others because of differences in the magnitude and direction of changes in supply and demand in various markets. There are many different measures of inflation:

a. GDP Implicit Price Deflator

The **Gross Domestic Product** (GDP) implicit price deflator, generally regarded as the best single measure of broad price movements in the economy, is the ratio of GDP in current prices to GDP in constant prices.

b. <u>Consumer Price Index</u>

The **Consumer Price Index** (CPI) is a measure of the average change over time in the prices paid by urban consumers for a fixed market basket of consumer goods and services. Although it is often called the "Cost-of-Living Index" it measures only price changes, just one of several factors affecting living costs. The CPI reflects spending patterns for each of two population groups: **All Urban Consumers CPI-U**, which represents about 87 percent of the total U.S. population, and **Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers CPI-W**, which represents about 32 percent of the total U.S. population and is a subset of the CPI-U's population.

c. <u>DoD Purchase Index</u>

The **DoD Purchase Index** developed by OUSD(C) consists of outyear projections based upon fiscal guidance from OMB linked to actual DoD purchase price experience calculated by the Commerce Department's Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA).

Base Year

The **Base Year** is a point of reference representing a fixed price level, and is expressed as 1.00 (e.g., FY 2002 = 1.00). The base year for a set of index numbers can be changed to another year by dividing each number in the series by the index for the desired base year.

Aggregate Price

The **Aggregate Price** is a weighted average of individual prices, where each price is weighted by an item's contribution to total expenditures. The aggregate price is thus a notional price developed to measure changes in inflation and is greatly affected by the relative mix of the items considered, and the change of that mix over time.

Annual Rate of Change in Prices

The **Annual Rate of Change** measures the year-to-year change in prices, computed by dividing one year's aggregate price by the preceding year's aggregate price.

Index

An **Index** is a component of a time series which measures the change in prices from a fixed point in time, and is calculated by setting the base year equal to one, and then multiplying the index value of each year by one plus the annual rate of change of the next year.

Current Dollars

An item or service is priced in **Current Dollars** if the prices contain all inflationary increases expected to occur in a program over the duration of the spendout of an appropriation. Current dollars are also called "then year" dollars, "budget" dollars or "fully inflated" dollars.

Constant Dollars

Constant Dollars measure the value of purchased goods and services at price levels which are the same as the base or reference year. Constant dollars do not contain any adjustments for inflationary changes that have occurred or are forecast to occur outside the base year.

Real Growth

Real Program Growth - the year-to-year change in constant dollars - is usually expressed as a percentage, and is computed by dividing the constant dollars for one year by the constant dollars of the previous year and subtracting one. Real growth always implies a relationship between two or more time periods.

Spendout Rates

Spendout Rates (also called outlay or expenditure rates) are the expected cash flow for a given appropriation expressed as the percent expected to be spent in a given year. These rates are appropriation unique and range from two years in the pay accounts to as much as ten years in ship construction.

Outlay Index

An **Outlay Index** measures the impact of changes in inflation on outlays; is used to convert outlays from current to constant dollars; is used to compute the amount of inflation to be added to a base price; and is used to reprice estimates when inflation assumptions are revised. An index for outlays is calculated by compounding annual rates from any base year.

TOA Index

A **TOA Index** measures the impact of changes in inflation on TOA, given a specific fiscal year and phasing of work performed (or outlays), and is usually developed using the standard outlay rates for an appropriation. The TOA index measures the budgeted change of inflation from a fixed point.

TABLES

- <u>Table 5-1</u> Provides inflation indices, in base year FY 2002, for selected economy-wide measures as a comparison of inflation in DoD with that in the general economy.
- <u>Table 5-2</u> Provides pay and inflation assumptions used in the FY 2002 budget for DoD outlays. These rates are based on OMB guidance which reflects the change in the GDP deflator. The historical inflation rates for fuel are based on the change in the cost per gallon paid by the customer to the stock fund while the outyear forecasts of fuel increases are based on the Administration's estimate of Refiners Acquisition Cost (RAC). Inflation estimates for all other purchases are in line with the GDP deflator.
- <u>Table 5-3</u> Provides pay and inflation assumptions used in the FY 2002 budget for DoD BA. The pay raises are annual rates and the same as Table 5-2. The purchases rates are based on the annual outlay rates in Table 5-2 converted to BA using the spendout profiles published in Table 5-11.
- <u>Table 5-4</u> Provides inflation indices in base year FY 2002 for each DoD appropriation title to be used in converting TOA from current to constant FY 2002 dollars.
- <u>Table 5-5</u> Provides inflation indices in base year FY 2002 to be used in converting pay and purchases TOA from current to constant FY 2002 dollars.
- <u>Table 5-6</u> Provides inflation indices in base year FY 2002 for each DoD appropriation title to be used in converting BA from current to constant FY 2002 dollars.
- <u>Table 5-7</u> Provides inflation indices in base year FY 2002 to be used in converting pay and purchases BA from current to constant FY 2002 dollars.
- <u>Table 5-8</u> Provides inflation indices in base year FY 2002 for each DoD appropriation title to be used in converting outlays from current to constant FY 2002 dollars.
- <u>Table 5-9</u> Provides inflation indices in base year FY 2002 to be used in converting pay and purchases outlays from current to constant FY 2002 dollars.
- <u>Table 5-10</u> Provides a chronology of inflation estimates since January 1979, and shows that the estimated inflation rate for a given year is revised many times before it becomes actual.

<u>Table 5-11</u> Provides the outlay rates used in developing outyear inflation factors for estimating future costs of Defense purchases. These rates, which are derived from the rates used to develop the overall outlay estimates, do not allow for lapses in the accounts and only reflect the spending profile for Defense purchases, excluding fuel. The rates used to estimate total Defense outlay levels reflect spending patterns of the total account, including pay and fuel.

<u>Table 5-12</u> Provides military and civilian [general schedule] pay increases from 1945 to the pay raises assumed in the FY 2002 budget request.

<u>Table 5-13</u> Provides pay indices in base year FY 2002 for each component of civilian pay in DoD. Separate rates are maintained for general schedule [GS], wage board [WB], direct hire foreign national [DHFN], and indirect hire of foreign national [IHFN].

Table 5-1 **DoD and SELECTED ECONOMY-WIDE INDICES**

(Base Year = 2002)

<u>FY</u>	<u>GDP</u>	<u>CPI-W</u>	<u>CPI-U</u>	DOD <u>NON-PAY</u>	DOD TOTAL
1955	17.61	15.13	14.76	15.57	11.33
1956	18.07	15.19	14.81	16.41	11.93
1957	18.75	15.64	15.24	17.80	12.57
1958	19.31	16.15	15.74	17.95	13.26
1959	19.63	16.37	15.96	18.20	13.90
1960	19.85	16.60	16.19	17.94	13.96
1961	20.13	16.82	16.39	18.37	14.42
1962	20.35	17.00	16.56	18.18	14.39
1963	20.62	17.20	16.76	17.98	14.51
1964	20.87	17.44	17.00	18.29	15.03
1965	21.23	17.67	17.22	18.61	15.18
1966	21.69	18.04	17.60	19.56	16.30
1967	22.38	18.59	18.14	20.58	17.32
1968	23.19	19.22	18.74	21.48	18.22
1969	24.24	20.15	19.65	21.95	18.82
1970	25.57	21.34	20.82	22.83	20.09
1971	26.85	22.43	21.88	23.87	21.27
1972	28.11	23.26	22.67	25.01	23.02
1973	29.35	24.19	23.58	25.88	24.45
1974	31.45	26.34	25.70	28.01	26.42
1975	34.70	29.26	28.53	32.43	29.45
1976	37.15	31.33	30.55	34.77	31.52
1977	39.94	33.71	32.86	37.55	33.90
1978	42.68	36.04	35.17	40.22	36.40
1979	46.15	39.82	38.80	43.77	39.27
1980	50.25	45.21	44.06	50.85	44.09
1981	55.12	50.22	48.96	56.51	49.53
1982	58.98	53.84	52.60	61.97	54.50
1983	61.57	55.68	54.42	64.22	57.15
1984	63.84	57.51	56.67	66.47	59.49
1985	65.95	59.58	58.76	68.19	62.34
1986	67.54	60.85	60.22	69.51	64.09
1987	69.40	62.50	61.95	71.09	65.91
1988	71.67	65.04	64.50	72.76	68.10
1989	74.42	68.12	67.55	75.72	70.98
1990	77.22	71.42	70.93	78.49	73.06
1991	80.23	74.92	74.51	83.67	76.31
1992	82.33	77.05	76.75	84.72	78.64
1993	84.30	79.30	79.09	86.76	81.18
1994	86.12	81.29	81.17	88.73	83.16
1995	87.98	83.61	83.45	90.07	84.62
1996	89.74	85.92	85.78	91.96	86.43
1997	91.49	88.15	88.07	93.66	88.59
1998	92.79	89.40	89.51	94.69	90.49
1999	94.09	91.09	91.20	95.22	92.12
2000	95.91	94.09	94.10	96.06	94.47
2001	97.94	97.25	97.27	98.48	97.16
2002	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
2003	102.09	102.57	102.57	101.36	102.25
2004	104.24	105.13	105.13	103.48	104.97
2005	106.43	107.76	107.76	105.64	107.80
2006	108.66	110.45	110.45	107.85	110.74
2007	110.94	113.21	113.20	110.11	113.79

Table 5-2
PAY AND INFLATION RATE ASSUMPTIONS - OUTLAYS

	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02	<u>FY 03</u>	FY 04	<u>FY 05</u>	FY 06
PAY							
Military Pay Raise *	4.8	3.7	6.9 ^{1/}	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.9
Civilian Pay Raise *	4.8	3.7	3.6	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.9
PURCHASES							
Fuel	-25.3	62.9	-1.0	-10.0	1.5	1.7	1.7
Other Purchases	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.6	2.1	2.1	2.1
COMPOSITE OUTLAYS	2.6	2.8	2.9	2.3	2.7	2.7	2.7

<u>1</u>/ Includes 4.6% across-the-board raise and targeted pay raises to achieve the President's \$1 billion pay initiative

^{*} All pay raises effective 1 January.

Table 5-3 **PAY AND INFLATION RATE ASSUMPTIONS - BUDGET AUTHORITY**

	<u>FY 00</u>	FY 01	FY 02	FY 03	FY 04	<u>FY 05</u>	<u>FY 06</u>
PAY							
Military Pay Raise *	4.8	3.7	6.9 ^{1/}	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.9
Civilian Pay Raise *	4.8	3.7	3.6	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.9
PURCHASES							
Fuel	-25.3	62.9	-1.0	-10.0	1.5	1.7	1.7
Other Purchases	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.1
COMPOSITE BA	2.5	2.8	2.9	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.7

<u>1</u>/ Includes 4.6% across-the-board raise and targeted pay raises to achieve the President's \$1 billion pay initiative

^{*} All pay raises effective 1 January.

Table 5-4 **DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEFLATORS - TOA**

<u>FY</u>	MIL <u>PERS</u>	RETIRED PAY	<u>0&M</u>	PROC	RDT&E	MIL CON	FAMILY HOUS	SPECIAL FGN CUR	R&M FUNDS	DEDUCT OFFSET	TRUST <u>& REV</u>	INTRA GOVT	GRAND TOTAL
1955 1956 1957 1958 1959	8.70 9.11 9.04 9.60 10.21	11.99 12.81 13.31 13.43 14.36	11.08 11.89 12.47 13.55 14.05	15.20 15.56 16.14 16.07 16.13	15.35 16.66 17.73 18.01 18.50	17.48 18.11 18.53 18.58 18.72	17.30 17.68 13.51 19.39 19.92						11.43 12.29 12.67 13.26 13.77
1960 1961 1962 1963 1964	10.34 10.47 10.37 10.48 11.30	14.25 14.20 14.22 14.10 14.67	14.37 15.11 15.37 15.63 16.02	16.32 16.29 16.72 16.91 17.47	18.74 19.11 19.05 19.25 19.41	18.74 18.73 18.82 19.35 19.57	19.72 20.38 18.62 19.00 19.24						13.87 14.31 14.42 14.70 15.17
1965 1966 1967 1968 1969	11.74 12.93 13.67 14.38 15.28	14.92 15.60 16.17 16.71 17.61	16.74 17.64 18.63 19.27 20.19	17.98 19.41 20.10 21.18 22.08	19.77 20.45 21.15 21.81 22.61	20.30 21.54 21.89 22.77 23.51	19.48 20.12 20.41 21.43 21.84	22.04 23.51					15.59 17.02 17.62 18.31 19.13
1970 1971 1972 1973 1974	17.09 18.28 20.81 23.15 24.70	18.93 20.94 22.33 23.69 25.98	21.50 22.67 24.25 25.79 28.63	22.87 24.17 25.63 27.57 29.86	23.74 24.97 26.26 27.83 30.42	24.52 26.16 27.77 30.44 33.90	23.15 24.69 25.85 26.99 28.76	24.13 25.52 26.51 27.57 29.21					20.34 21.56 23.52 25.45 27.66
1975 1976 1977 1978 1979	26.33 27.77 29.24 31.21 33.13	29.64 32.91 34.86 37.48 40.58	31.74 34.18 37.28 40.29 43.18	32.71 35.27 39.11 42.72 47.19	33.55 36.20 39.43 42.75 47.34	36.50 38.79 42.36 45.97 50.51	32.56 35.07 38.05 40.75 45.57	33.66 36.18 39.15 41.93 45.74	36.18 39.15 41.93 45.75				30.23 32.58 35.45 38.32 41.47
1980 1981 1982 1983 1984	35.71 41.16 47.11 49.29 51.55	45.48 50.58 53.90 57.03 58.96	50.20 55.59 58.38 59.76 60.71	52.12 56.81 60.81 64.00 66.33	52.10 56.73 60.02 62.27 64.68	54.21 58.25 60.73 62.34 64.52	52.16 57.30 61.66 64.17 65.94	50.60 55.96 60.21 62.62 65.00	55.96 60.21 62.62 65.00				46.34 51.85 56.22 58.75 60.79
1985 1986 1987 1988 1989	57.12 59.20 60.77 63.17 65.24		62.21 62.76 64.98 67.10 70.34	68.36 70.44 72.81 75.67 78.48	66.70 68.44 70.60 73.39 76.45	66.68 68.45 71.08 74.35 77.37	67.88 69.55 71.57 73.93 76.87	67.21 69.10 70.95	67.21 69.09 70.96 73.08 76.15				63.31 64.81 66.73 69.17 71.80
1990 1991 1992 1993 1994	66.26 69.63 71.44 74.60 76.44		72.73 78.95 78.81 80.95 83.08	81.22 83.61 85.56 87.27 88.89	79.42 82.30 84.58 86.02 87.77	80.16 82.56 84.46 85.90 88.05	79.62 83.09 84.98 86.82 88.70		79.28 82.68 82.94 85.11 84.78				73.85 77.61 78.78 81.04 82.80
1995 1996 1997 1998 1999	78.32 80.08 82.45 85.36 87.98		84.70 86.60 88.43 90.71 92.46	90.37 91.72 92.80 93.76 95.07	89.49 91.20 92.57 93.61 94.74	89.45 91.06 92.03 93.03 94.50	90.19 91.84 93.10 94.05 95.12		84.30 86.91 89.76 90.78 95.41				84.45 86.31 88.10 90.20 92.11
2000 2001 2002 2003 2004	91.80 94.73 100.00 103.29 106.64		94.26 97.81 100.00 102.17 104.91	96.59 98.22 100.00 101.98 104.12	96.45 98.23 100.00 102.00 104.29	96.23 98.06 100.00 102.31 104.67	96.46 98.31 100.00 101.81 103.98		96.84 98.39 100.00 101.75 103.89				94.43 97.17 100.00 102.41 105.13
2005 2006 2007	110.20 113.86 117.67		107.75 110.66 113.67	106.31 108.54 110.82	106.65 109.06 111.58	107.12 109.51 112.02	106.19 108.45 110.76		106.09 108.33 110.60				107.96 110.86 113.85

Table 5-5 **DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEFLATORS - TOA**

					TOTAL	TOTAL			EX	CLUDING P.	AY & FUE	L					
	CIV	MIL	OTHER MIL	RET	PAY AND	PAY & ALLOW				MAJOR		FH &	TOTAL NON	TOTAL EXCL	TOTAL NON		TOTAL EXCL
$\underline{\mathbf{FY}}$	PAY	PAY	PERS	PAY	ALLOW		FUEL	<u>0&M</u>	PROC	COMMOD	RDT&E	MILCON		MAJCOM	PAY	TOTAL	
1955 1956	8.56 9.12	8.06 8.43	14.85 15.71	11.99 12.81	8.72 9.19	8.66 9.12	19.59 20.39	16.14 16.81	18.01 18.77	13.44 14.40	17.72 18.61	18.19 19.00	16.30 16.65	17.50 18.22	16.44 16.80	11.43 12.29	11.42 12.29
1957	9.49	8.29	16.50	13.31	9.28	9.19	21.95	17.60	20.06	14.54	19.47	19.38	17.35	19.18	17.55	12.67	12.66
1958 1959	10.68 11.35	8.67 9.28	18.40 18.89	13.43 14.36	10.04 10.69	9.95 10.59	22.20 22.73	17.80 17.92	20.29 20.87	14.63 14.50	19.76 19.96	19.59 19.69	$17.21 \\ 17.44$	19.35 19.66	17.42 17.66	13.26 13.77	13.25 13.77
1960 1961	11.67 12.56	9.38 9.45	18.99 19.11	14.25 14.20	10.88 11.25	10.78 11.15	22.54 23.00	18.01 18.12	20.92 21.21	14.66 14.69	20.01 20.16	19.79 19.84	17.74 17.65	19.64 19.86	17.92 17.83	13.87 14.31	13.86 14.32
1962	12.86	9.40	19.01	14.22	11.27	11.16	22.73	18.16	20.73	14.72	20.07	19.97	17.84	19.78	18.00	14.42	14.43
1963 1964	13.34 13.90	9.48 10.30	19.10 19.98	14.10 14.67	11.51 12.25	11.40 12.13	22.80 22.89	18.23 18.41	20.85 20.77	15.15 15.80	20.17 20.36	20.12 20.42	18.07 18.48	19.89 19.99	18.22 18.63	14.70 15.17	14.71 15.18
1965	14.73	10.70	21.02	14.92	12.80	12.69	23.14	18.80	21.04	16.38	20.80	20.94	18.93	20.28	19.08	15.59	15.61
1966 1967	15.26 15.85	11.58 12.15	22.81 23.94	15.60 16.17	13.78 14.45	13.67 14.35	23.91 24.77	19.69 20.68	21.52 22.27	17.46 18.10	21.52 22.28	21.78 22.50	20.03 20.74	21.05 21.74	20.13 20.86	17.02 17.62	17.06 17.66
1968 1969	16.39 17.43	12.74 13.76	24.71 25.26	16.71 17.61	15.12 16.07	15.02 15.96	25.61 26.42	21.45 22.06	23.00 23.83	19.39 20.38	23.03 23.85	23.27 24.18	21.74 22.56	22.49 23.19	21.87 22.70	18.31 19.13	18.36 19.19
1970	19.46 21.14	15.81 17.09	26.23	18.93	17.92	17.84	27.46	22.93 23.79	24.81	21.30	24.86	25.18	23.40	24.13	23.57	20.34	20.40
1971 1972	22.89	19.90	27.25 28.30	20.94 22.33	19.35 21.59	19.21 21.52	28.71 29.81	25.05	25.91 27.43	22.73 24.42	25.99 27.15	26.41 27.70	24.57 25.92	25.19 26.53	24.73 26.11	21.56 23.52	21.59 23.59
1973 1974	24.28 26.44	22.35 23.86	30.10 32.47	23.69 25.98	23.56 25.39	23.55 25.31	31.05 32.88	26.90 30.85	28.90 32.98	26.66 29.31	28.69 31.41	29.68 32.37	27.80 30.67	28.21 31.52	27.95 30.78	25.45 27.66	25.56 27.78
1975	28.58	25.41	34.37	29.64	27.45	27.14	37.83	35.10	36.10	31.88	34.89	35.76	34.02	35.29	34.28	30.23	30.27
1976 1977	30.91 33.61	26.75 28.25	36.29 38.29	32.91 34.86	29.45 31.43	28.92 30.86	40.67 44.00	37.44 40.63	38.59 42.36	34.46 38.45	37.46 40.73	38.38 41.83	36.49 40.00	37.74 41.09	36.72 40.20	32.58 35.45	32.56 35.50
1978 1979	36.31 38.45	30.22 31.98	40.66 44.23	37.48 40.58	33.77 35.99	33.11 35.16	47.12 54.47	43.99 48.23	46.09 49.71	42.11 46.38	44.07 48.31	45.08 49.32	43.47 47.77	44.48 48.66	43.64 48.14	38.32 41.47	38.39 41.55
1980	41.08	34.27	48.81	45.48	38.98	37.77	101.60	53.05	54.24	51.51	53.14	53.85	52.63	53.37	55.20	46.34	46.42
1981 1982	44.67 45.84	39.07 45.42	58.11 61.34	50.58 53.90	43.77 47.77	42.47 46.62	117.66 130.92	57.66 61.04	58.46 61.44	56.34 60.60	57.71 61.04	58.29 61.54	57.26 60.94	57.87 61.17	59.96 63.67	51.85 56.22	51.96 56.41
1983	48.33	47.48	63.75	57.03	50.20	48.92	117.98	63.37	63.73	64.08	63.37	63.95	63.74	63.48	65.57	58.75	58.87
1984 1985	50.30 52.01	49.78 56.11	65.74 67.58	58.96	52.30 55.40	51.07 55.40	101.68 94.31	65.61 67.65	65.89 67.93	66.46 68.50	65.62 67.68	66.12 68.15	66.02 68.05	65.69 67.75	67.16 68.85	60.79 63.31	60.92 63.31
1986 1987	53.14 56.44	58.12 59.63	69.30 71.27		57.18 59.34	57.18 59.34	81.73 75.03	69.58 71.66	69.96 72.13	70.63 73.10	69.61 71.68	70.19	70.05 72.27	69.71 71.82	70.42	64.81 66.73	63.31 64.81 66.73
1988	60.03	62.03	73.61		62.13	62.13	62.90	74.21	74.81	75.98	74.23	75.29	74.96	74.40	74.58	69.17	69.17
1989 1990	63.79 66.92	63.99 64.70	76.69 79.81		64.76 66.48	64.76 66.48	62.95 56.16	77.27 80.38	77.80 80.74	78.73 81.42	77.28 80.39	78.26 81.06	77.87 80.81	77.44 80.50	77.36 79.94	71.80 73.85	71.80 73.85
1991	69.58	67.59	82.96		69.61	69.61	105.14	83.28	83.43	83.71	83.27	83.57	83.42	83.31	84.13	77.61	77.61
1992 1993	72.49 75.26	69.65 72.88	85.32 87.28		71.79 74.84	71.79 74.84	70.13 71.11	85.46 87.33	85.52 87.32	85.58 87.24	85.48 87.35	85.57 87.32	85.50 87.31	85.48 87.33	85.04 86.83	78.78 81.04	78.78 81.04
1994	77.17	74.76	89.01		76.71	76.71	81.14	89.04	88.98	88.83	89.04	88.95	88.98	89.02	88.73	82.80	82.80
1995 1996	79.07 80.97	76.63 78.47	90.71 92.42		78.60 80.42	78.60 80.42	71.08 75.06	90.71 92.34	90.57 92.05	90.23 91.52	90.71 92.34	90.48 91.97	90.59 92.12	90.67 92.26	89.99 91.63	84.45 86.31	84.45 86.31
1997 1998	83.40 85.73	80.82 83.09	93.85 94.57		82.80 85.50	82.80 85.50	76.03 91.01	93.61 94.37	93.18 94.08	92.56 93.56	93.55 94.31	93.04 93.97	93.30 94.14	93.47 94.28	92.85 94.07	88.10 90.20	88.10 90.20
1999	88.82	86.08	95.47		88.29	88.29	83.00	95.39	95.23	94.97	95.37	95.16	95.27	95.34	94.98	92.11	92.11
2000 2001	93.08 96.53	90.21 93.55	96.85 98.40		92.26 95.37	92.26 95.37	62.00 101.00	96.80 98.38	96.70 98.30	96.52 98.17	96.80 98.37	96.63 98.26	96.72 98.31	96.78 98.36	95.95 98.37	94.43 97.17	94.43 97.17
2002 2003	100.00 103.90	100.00 103.90	100.00 101.72		100.00 103.50	100.00 103.50	100.00 90.00	100.00 101.82	100.00 101.90	100.00 102.02	100.00 101.85	100.00 101.94	100.00 101.88	100.00 101.84	100.00 101.64	100.00 102.41	100.00 102.41
2004	107.95	107.95	103.85		107.07	107.07	91.36	103.95	104.04	104.16	103.99	104.09	104.02	103.98	103.77	105.13	105.13
2005 2006	112.16 116.54	112.16 116.54	106.03 108.26		110.84 114.73	110.84 114.73	92.93 94.55	106.14 108.37	106.22 108.45	106.35 108.58	106.17 108.40	106.27 108.51	106.21 108.44	106.17 108.40	105.94 108.16	107.96 110.86	107.96 110.86
2007			110.53		118.77	118.77	96.21	110.64		110.86	110.68	110.79		110.67	110.43	113.85	113.85

Table 5-6 **DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEFLATORS - BA**

FY	MIL PERS	RETIRED PAY	O&M	PROC	RDT&E	MIL CON	FAMILY HOUS	SPECIAL FGN CUR	R&M FUNDS	DEDUCT OFFSET	TRUST & REV	INTRA GOVT	GRAND TOTAL
1955 1956 1957 1958	8.74 9.17 9.08 9.35	11.99 12.81 13.31 13.43	10.90 11.80 12.43 13.54	14.25 14.54 15.42 15.31	15.10 16.55 17.67 17.94	16.40 17.58 18.23 18.80	17.36 19.16 19.47	<u> </u>	17.43	17.43 18.15 19.53 19.75	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	10.95 11.67 12.23 12.87
1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964	10.01 10.19 10.31 10.22 10.35 11.18	14.36 14.25 14.20 14.22 14.10 14.67	14.08 14.37 15.12 15.34 15.64 16.02	16.13 16.62 16.06 16.30 16.70 17.59	18.54 18.79 19.05 19.08 19.25 19.40	18.48 18.74 18.68 18.66 19.30 19.54	20.00 19.70 20.15 18.62 19.07 19.31		20.22 20.28	20.22 20.06 20.47 20.22 20.28 20.37			13.72 13.98 14.09 14.31 14.63 15.18
1965 1966 1967 1968 1969	11.67 12.94 13.72 14.40 15.29	14.92 15.60 16.17 16.71 17.61	16.75 17.63 18.64 19.27 20.19	18.01 19.46 20.27 21.16 22.11	19.78 20.43 21.14 21.81 22.59	20.29 21.54 21.80 22.77 23.54	19.57 20.20 20.61 21.43 21.82	22.04 22.79	21.27 22.04 22.79 23.51	20.57 20.59 21.27 22.04 22.79 23.51	22.04 22.79 23.51	22.04 22.79 23.51	15.56 17.02 17.70 18.36 19.12
1970 1971 1972 1973 1974	17.09 18.29 20.76 23.17 24.72	18.93 20.94 22.33 23.69 25.98	21.51 22.67 24.24 25.78 28.64	22.78 24.04 25.60 27.64 29.84	23.74 24.96 26.25 27.82 30.42	24.44 26.24 27.81 30.31 33.83	23.17 24.69 25.86 26.99 28.76	25.45 26.51 27.57 29.21	24.43	24.43 25.54 26.52 27.62 29.26	24.43 25.54 26.52 27.62 29.26	24.43 25.54 26.52 27.62 29.26	20.28 21.48 23.48 25.43 27.63
1975 1976 1977 1978 1979	26.35 27.77 29.29 31.23 33.14	29.64 32.91 34.86 37.48 40.58	31.74 34.17 37.29 40.27 43.20	32.70 35.24 39.08 42.74 47.22	33.54 36.20 39.41 42.73 47.34	36.51 38.87 42.32 45.77 50.33	32.61 35.05 38.01 40.71 45.57	33.66 36.18 39.15 41.93 45.74	33.66 36.18 39.15 41.93 45.75	33.66 36.18 39.15 41.93 45.75	33.66 36.18 39.15 41.93 45.75	33.66 36.18 39.15 41.93 45.75	30.22 32.58 35.46 38.28 41.48
1980 1981 1982 1983 1984	35.69 41.21 47.12 49.30 51.60	45.48 50.58 53.90 57.03 58.96	50.19 55.59 58.40 59.75 60.74	52.15 56.84 60.82 64.03 66.34	52.10 56.72 60.02 62.27 64.68	54.25 58.25 60.75 62.48 64.43	52.18 57.27 61.65 64.16 65.94	50.60 55.96 60.21 62.62 65.00	50.59 55.96 60.21 62.62 65.00	50.59 55.96 60.21 62.62 65.00	50.60 55.96 60.21 62.62 65.00	50.59 55.96 60.21 62.62 65.00	46.36 51.91 56.28 58.83 60.85
1985 1986 1987 1988 1989	57.08 58.70 60.71 63.17 65.24		62.22 62.64 64.93 67.01 70.30	68.37 70.45 72.78 75.66 78.46	66.72 68.45 70.60 73.39 76.46	66.69 68.51 71.02 74.27 77.33	67.87 69.58 71.58 73.92 76.87	67.21 69.10 70.95	67.21 69.09 70.96 73.08 76.15	67.21 69.09 70.96 73.08 76.15	67.21 69.09 70.96 73.09 76.15	67.21 69.09 70.95 73.08 76.15	63.48 64.88 66.66 69.09 71.78
1990 1991 1992 1993 1994	66.26 69.66 71.46 74.59 76.45		72.72 79.17 78.91 80.84 83.06	81.22 83.61 85.55 87.29 88.88	79.44 82.33 84.55 86.03 87.77	80.13 82.49 84.51 86.10 87.98	79.62 83.08 84.98 86.83 88.69		79.28 82.68 83.45 85.39 86.19	79.28 82.68 85.17 87.21 88.95	79.27 82.68 85.17 87.21 88.95	79.27 82.68 85.17 87.21 88.95	73.89 77.02 78.71 80.99 82.80
1995 1996 1997 1998 1999	78.33 80.09 82.47 85.38 87.97		84.68 86.63 88.46 90.76 92.52	90.36 91.71 92.80 93.76 95.07	89.50 91.19 92.57 93.61 94.74	89.37 91.00 92.01 93.05 94.50	90.15 91.83 93.09 94.03 95.12		88.61 88.93 92.68 91.49 95.50	90.64 92.46 94.12 94.78 95.54	90.64 92.46 94.12 94.78 95.54	90.64 92.46 94.12 94.78 95.54	84.48 86.30 88.19 90.19 92.18
2000 2001 2002 2003 2004	91.82 94.72 100.00 103.29 106.64		94.30 97.79 100.00 102.17 104.90	96.59 98.22 100.00 101.98 104.12	96.45 98.23 100.00 102.00 104.29	96.22 98.05 100.00 102.32 104.67	96.46 98.31 100.00 101.81 103.98		96.86 98.38 100.00 101.75 103.89	96.88 98.43 100.00 101.60 103.73	96.88 98.43 100.00 101.60 103.73	96.87 98.42 100.00 101.60 103.73	94.46 97.14 100.00 102.42 105.13
2005 2006 2007	110.20 113.86 117.67		107.74 110.66 113.67	106.31 108.54 110.82	106.65 109.06 111.58	107.12 109.51 112.02	106.19 108.45 110.76		106.09 108.33 110.60	105.91 108.14 110.41	105.91 108.14 110.41	105.91 108.14 110.41	107.96 110.87 113.86

Table 5-7 **DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEFLATORS - BA**

					TOTAL	TOTAL	. -		EX	CLUDING P.	AY & FUE	L					
	CIV	MII	OTHER	DET	PAY	PAY &				MATOR		EII 0	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL		TOTAL
<u>FY</u>	CIV <u>PAY</u>	MIL PAY	MIL PERS	RET <u>PAY</u>	AND ALLOW	ALLOW -RETPAY	FUEL	<u>0&M</u>	PROC	MAJOR COMMOD	RDT&E	FH & MILCON	NON <u>PAY</u> I	EXCL MAJCOM	NON <u>PAY</u>	TOTAL	EXCL RETPAY
1955	8.56	8.06	14.85	11.99	8.74	8.68	19.59	16.04	18.55	13.00	17.71	18.10	15.73	17.42	15.92	10.95	10.94
1956	9.12	8.43	15.72	12.81	9.23	9.16	20.39	16.75	20.62	14.26	18.61	19.02	16.10	18.16	16.33	11.67	11.65
1957	9.49	8.29	16.50	13.31	9.30	9.21	21.95	17.58	20.55	14.40	19.48	19.41	16.99	19.09	17.25	12.23	12.21
1958	10.68	8.67	18.40	13.43	9.88	9.80	22.20	17.79	20.71	14.04	19.76	19.60	17.09	19.29	17.33	12.87	12.87
1959	11.35	9.28	18.89	14.36	10.57	10.47	22.73	17.95	20.82	14.25	19.96	19.70	17.48	19.68	17.70	13.72	13.71
1960	11.67	9.38	18.99	14.25	10.79	10.68	22.54	18.01	20.92	15.22	20.01	19.79	17.94	19.66	18.11	13.98	13.97
1961	12.56	9.45	19.11	14.20	11.16	11.05	23.00	18.12	21.35	14.23	20.16	19.80	17.63	19.83	17.84	14.09	14.09
1962	12.86	9.40	19.01	14.22	11.19	11.07	22.73	18.10	20.79	14.30	20.07	19.98	17.60	19.77	17.77	14.31	14.31
1963	13.34	9.48	19.10	14.10	11.44	11.33	22.80	18.23	20.83	14.87	20.17	20.12	17.90	19.89	18.05	14.63	14.64
1964	13.90	10.30	19.98	14.67	12.18	12.06	22.89	18.41	20.72	15.70	20.36	20.41	18.52	20.00	18.66	15.18	15.20
1965	14.73	10.70	21.02	14.92	12.77	12.65	23.14	18.80	21.05	16.43	20.80	20.93	18.96	20.27	19.10	15.56	15.58
1966	15.26	11.58	22.81	15.60	13.78	13.68	23.91	19.69	21.54	17.58	21.52	21.77	20.13	21.05	20.23	17.02	17.06
1967	15.85	12.15	23.94	16.17	14.48	14.38	24.77	20.68	22.27	18.28	22.28	22.45	20.87	21.74	20.99	17.70	17.74
1968	16.39	12.74	24.71	16.71	15.13	15.03	25.61	21.45	23.00	19.35	23.03	23.27	21.72	22.50	21.86	18.36	18.41
1969	17.43	13.76	25.26	17.61	16.07	15.97	26.42	22.05	23.87	20.41	23.85	24.19	22.62	23.20	22.76	19.12	19.18
1970	19.46	15.81	26.23	18.93	17.92	17.85	27.46	22.93	24.81	21.27	24.86	25.14	23.36	24.10	23.55	20.28	20.34
1971	21.14	17.09	27.25	20.94	19.35	19.21	28.71	23.79	25.95	22.73	25.99	26.45	24.52	25.16	24.70	21.48	21.51
1972	22.89	19.90	28.30	22.33	21.57	21.49	29.81	25.07	27.41	24.43	27.15	27.71	25.93	26.55	26.12	23.48	23.54
1973	24.28	22.35	30.11	23.69	23.57	23.56	31.05	26.93	28.93	26.74	28.69	29.54	27.85	28.22	28.00	25.43	25.54
1974	26.44	23.86	32.47	25.98	25.40	25.32	32.88	30.85	32.99	29.32	31.41	32.17	30.65	31.49	30.76	27.63	27.75
1975	28.58	25.41	34.37	29.64	27.46	27.15	37.83	35.11	36.09	31.90	34.89	35.75	34.05	35.29	34.31	30.22	30.26
1976	30.91	26.75	36.29	32.91	29.45	28.92	40.67	37.45	38.57	34.46	37.46	38.48	36.49	37.77	36.72	32.58	32.55
1977	33.61	28.25	38.29	34.86	31.45	30.88	44.00	40.63	42.35	38.44	40.73	41.84	39.97	41.10	40.17	35.46	35.51
1978	36.31	30.22	40.66	37.48	33.77	33.12	47.12	43.98	46.05	42.14	44.07	44.93	43.47	44.45	43.64	38.28	38.35
1979	38.45	31.98	44.23	40.58	35.99	35.16	54.47	48.23	49.71	46.41	48.31	49.19	47.77	48.64	48.13	41.48	41.56
1980	41.08	34.27	48.81	45.48	38.98	37.76	101.60	53.05	54.24	51.56	53.14	53.91	52.63	53.33	55.18	46.36	46.44
1981	44.67	39.07	58.11	50.58	43.80	42.50	117.66	57.65	58.46	56.38	57.71	58.28	57.24	57.81	59.87	51.91	52.03
1982	45.84	45.42	61.34	53.90	47.78	46.63	130.92	61.03	61.45	60.62	61.04	61.54	60.93	61.15	63.60	56.28	56.47
1983	48.33	47.48	63.75	57.03	50.22	48.93	117.98	63.36	63.73	64.11	63.37	63.97	63.77	63.49	65.55	58.83	58.97
1984	50.30	49.78	65.74	58.96	52.32	51.10	101.68	65.61	65.90	66.47	65.62	66.10	66.02	65.70	67.15	60.85	60.98
1985	52.01	56.11	67.58		55.37	55.37	94.31	67.65	67.94	68.50	67.68	68.15	68.05	67.74	68.80	63.48	63.48
1986	53.14	58.12	69.31		56.79	56.79	81.73	69.58	69.96	70.63	69.61	70.20	70.06	69.70	70.40	64.88	64.88
1987	56.44	59.63	71.27		59.30	59.30	75.03	71.66	72.13	73.06	71.68	72.50	72.23	71.81	72.32	66.66	66.66
1988	60.03	62.03	73.61		62.13	62.13	62.90	74.20	74.82	75.99	74.23	75.26	74.95	74.41	74.56	69.09	69.09
1989	63.79	63.99	76.69		64.76	64.76	62.95	77.26	77.80	78.71	77.28	78.24	77.87	77.44	77.35	71.78	71.78
1990	66.92	64.70	79.81		66.48	66.48	56.16	80.36	80.74	81.42	80.39	81.04	80.81	80.50	79.95	73.89	73.89
1991	69.58	67.59	82.96		69.64	69.64	105.14	83.21	83.43	83.71	83.27	83.56	83.60	83.55	84.47	77.02	77.02
1992	72.49	69.65	85.32		71.81	71.81	70.13	85.44	85.52	85.57	85.48	85.57	85.51	85.48	85.03	78.71	78.71
1993	75.26	72.88	87.28		74.84	74.84	71.11	87.33	87.32	87.26	87.35	87.31	87.32	87.33	86.82	80.99	80.99
1994	77.17	74.76	89.01		76.72	76.72	81.14	89.04	88.98	88.81	89.04	88.95	88.98	89.02	88.73	82.80	82.80
1995	79.07	76.63	90.71		78.61	78.61	71.08	90.71	90.58	90.22	90.71	90.48	90.59	90.67	89.99	84.48	84.48
1996	80.97	78.47	92.42		80.43	80.43	75.06	92.34	92.04	91.51	92.34	91.96	92.12	92.26	91.63	86.30	86.30
1997	83.40	80.82	93.85		82.82	82.82	76.03	93.62	93.18	92.56	93.55	93.06	93.33	93.50	92.88	88.19	88.19
1998	85.73	83.09	94.57		85.51	85.51	91.01	94.38	94.08	93.57	94.31	93.97	94.14	94.28	94.06	90.19	90.19
1999	88.82	86.08	95.47		88.28	88.28	83.00	95.39	95.23	94.97	95.37	95.14	95.28	95.35	95.00	92.18	92.18
2000	93.08	90.21	96.85		92.27	92.27	62.00	96.81	96.70	96.52	96.80	96.64	96.73	96.78	95.97	94.46	94.46
2001	96.53	93.55	98.40		95.36	95.36	101.00	98.37	98.30	98.17	98.37	98.26	98.31	98.35	98.36	97.14	97.14
2002	100.00	100.00	100.00		100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
2003	103.90	103.90	101.72		103.50	103.50	90.00	101.81	101.90	102.02	101.85	101.93	101.89	101.85	101.64	102.42	102.42
2004	107.95	107.95	103.85		107.07	107.07	91.36	103.95	104.04	104.16	103.99	104.09	104.03	103.99	103.77	105.13	105.13
2005	112.16	112.16	106.03		110.84	110.84	92.93	106.14	106.22	106.35	106.17	106.27	106.21	106.17	105.94	107.96	107.96
2006	116.54	116.54	108.26		114.73	114.73	94.55	108.37	108.45	108.58	108.40	108.51	108.44	108.40	108.16	110.87	110.87
2007	121.08	121.08	110.53		118.77	118.77	96.21	110.64	110.73	110.86	110.68	110.79	110.72	110.68	110.43	113.86	113.86

Table 5-8 **DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEFLATORS - OUTLAYS**

E	MIL	RETIRED	001	DD OC	DDTGE	MIL	FAMILY	SPECIAL	R&M	DEDUCT	TRUST	INTRA	GRAND
FY 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959	PERS 8.68 9.18 9.00 9.62 10.16	PAY 11.99 12.81 13.31 13.43 14.36	O&M 10.86 11.63 12.45 13.43 14.16	PROC 14.70 15.39 16.59 16.76 16.79	RDT&E 14.98 16.08 17.60 18.06 18.55	CON 16.56 17.35 18.62 18.79 19.28	HOUS 16.18 17.88 18.25 19.38 19.44	FGN CUR	FUNDS 17.43 18.15 19.53 19.75 20.22	0FFSET 17.43 18.15 19.53 19.75 20.22	<u>& REV</u>	GOVT	TOTAL 11.33 11.93 12.58 13.26 13.90
1960 1961 1962 1963 1964	10.26 10.45 10.36 10.45 11.29	14.25 14.20 14.22 14.10 14.67	14.35 15.18 15.35 15.75 16.07	16.50 16.82 16.75 16.75 17.02	18.74 19.32 19.19 19.26 19.41	19.14 19.63 19.36 19.46 19.54	19.59 20.22 18.62 18.64 19.20		20.06 20.47 20.22 20.28 20.37	20.06 20.47 20.22 20.28 20.37			13.97 14.42 14.39 14.51 15.04
1965 1966 1967 1968 1969	11.70 12.81 13.57 14.35 15.27	14.92 15.60 16.17 16.71 17.61	16.65 17.45 18.50 19.13 20.05	17.27 18.39 19.59 20.62 21.17	19.57 20.16 20.95 21.69 22.31	19.81 20.68 21.50 22.07 22.86	19.55 20.18 20.54 21.14 21.98	22.00 22.79 23.51	20.59 21.27 22.04 22.79 23.51	20.59 21.27 22.04 22.79 23.51	22.04 22.77 23.51	22.04 22.79 23.51	15.19 16.31 17.33 18.23 18.83
1970 1971 1972 1973 1974	17.09 18.27 20.75 23.02 24.58	18.93 20.94 22.33 23.69 25.98	21.35 22.57 24.02 25.04 27.55	22.03 23.04 24.14 25.03 26.67	23.38 24.66 25.80 27.00 28.75	23.70 24.94 26.03 27.29 29.10	23.19 24.53 25.70 26.79 28.64	23.86 25.41 26.48 27.58 29.22	24.43 25.54 26.52 27.62 29.26	24.43 25.54 26.52 27.62 29.26	24.44 25.54 26.52 27.62 29.26	24.43 25.54 26.52 27.62 29.26	20.11 21.29 23.04 24.48 26.46
1975 1976 1977 1978 1979	26.32 27.65 29.14 31.13 32.98	29.64 32.91 34.86 37.48 40.58	31.41 33.70 36.62 39.40 42.26	29.97 32.14 34.74 37.32 40.67	32.64 35.14 38.10 40.93 44.99	33.36 35.70 38.53 41.27 44.83	32.58 35.01 38.10 40.76 45.56	33.66 36.18 39.15 41.93 45.74	33.66 36.18 39.15 41.93 45.75	33.66 36.18 39.15 41.93 45.75	33.66 36.18 39.15 41.93 45.75	33.66 36.18 39.15 41.93 45.75	29.49 31.57 33.96 36.47 39.34
1980 1981 1982 1983 1984	35.46 41.00 46.95 49.24 51.41	45.48 50.58 53.90 57.03 58.96	49.25 54.81 57.96 59.35 60.26	45.31 50.38 56.75 61.16 65.00	49.83 55.09 59.16 61.47 63.97	49.46 54.50 58.22 60.55 62.84	52.03 56.72 61.00 63.64 65.40	50.59 55.96 60.21 62.63 65.01	50.59 55.96 60.21 62.62 65.00	50.59 55.96 60.21 62.62 65.00	50.59 55.95 60.21 62.62 65.00	50.59 55.96 60.21 62.62 65.00	44.17 49.62 54.59 57.24 59.58
1985 1986 1987 1988 1989	57.03 59.13 60.44 63.10 65.45		61.66 62.46 64.36 66.72 69.86	67.21 69.09 70.96 73.08 76.15	66.14 67.93 69.88 72.28 75.40	65.21 67.25 69.53 71.96 74.91	67.41 68.97 70.69 72.64 75.69	67.20 69.08 70.95 73.09 76.17	67.21 69.09 70.96 73.08 76.15	67.21 69.09 70.96 73.08 76.15	67.21 69.09 70.96 73.08 76.15	67.21 69.09 70.95 73.08 76.15	62.34 64.09 65.91 68.10 70.98
1990 1991 1992 1993 1994	65.75 69.53 71.44 74.58 76.71		72.24 78.33 78.67 81.10 82.97	79.28 82.68 85.17 87.21 88.95	78.43 81.76 84.22 85.87 87.70	78.08 80.91 83.80 86.06 87.80	78.75 82.61 84.67 86.65 88.65	79.32 82.66 85.15 87.20	79.28 82.68 82.67 89.02 85.92	79.28 82.68 85.17 87.21 88.95	79.27 82.69 85.16 87.21 88.95	79.27 82.68 85.17 87.21 88.95	73.06 76.31 78.64 81.18 83.16
1995 1996 1997 1998 1999	78.37 79.60 82.41 85.31 87.87		84.47 86.38 88.71 90.83 92.35	90.64 92.46 94.12 94.78 95.54	89.44 91.35 93.10 94.04 94.88	89.81 91.52 93.25 94.01 94.98	90.21 92.11 93.81 94.59 95.36		119.21 88.53 90.61 75.28 95.54	90.64 92.46 94.12 94.78 95.54	90.64 92.46 94.12 94.78 95.54	90.64 92.46 94.12 94.78 95.54	84.62 86.43 88.59 90.49 92.12
2000 2001 2002 2003 2004	91.96 94.56 100.00 103.28 106.64		94.28 97.83 100.00 102.03 104.77	96.88 98.43 100.00 101.60 103.73	96.50 98.26 100.00 101.76 104.05	96.50 98.25 100.00 101.82 104.21	96.58 98.41 100.00 101.57 103.72		96.88 98.43 100.00 101.60 103.73	96.88 98.43 100.00 101.60 103.73	96.87 98.43 100.00 101.60 103.73	96.87 98.42 100.00 101.60 103.73	94.47 97.16 100.00 102.25 104.97
2005 2006 2007	110.07 113.86 117.97		107.62 110.54 113.55	105.91 108.14 110.41	106.41 108.82 111.32	106.70 109.20 111.69	105.93 108.18 110.49		105.91 108.14 110.41	105.91 108.14 110.41	105.91 108.14 110.41	105.91 108.14 110.41	107.80 110.74 113.79

Table 5-9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEFLATORS - OUTLAYS

					TOTAL	TOTAL			EX	CLUDING P.	AY & FUE	L					
	CIV	MIL	OTHER	RET	PAY AND	PAY & ALLOW				MAJOR		EII 0	TOTAL NON	TOTAL	TOTAL		TOTAL
<u>FY</u>	CIV <u>PAY</u>	PAY	MIL PERS	PAY	ALLOW -		FUEL	O&M	PROC	COMMOD	RDT&E	FH & MILCON		EXCL MAJCOM	NON <u>PAY</u>	TOTAL	EXCL RETPAY
1955	8.56	8.06	14.71	11.99	8.70	8.64	19.59	15.79	18.05	13.84	17.43	17.43	15.41	17.20	15.57	11.33	11.32
1956	9.12	8.43	15.56	12.81	9.23	9.16	20.39	16.22	18.71	14.19	18.15	18.15	16.22	17.79	16.41	11.93	11.92
1957	9.49	8.29	16.02	13.31	9.25	9.16	21.95	17.56	20.14	15.39	19.53	19.53	17.59	19.17	17.80	12.58	12.57
1958	10.68	8.67	18.35	13.43	10.05	9.97	22.20	17.80	20.31	15.42	19.75	19.75	17.75	19.40	17.95	13.26	13.26
1959	11.35	9.28	18.94	14.36	10.66	10.56	22.73	18.19	21.00	15.32	20.22	20.22	18.00	19.89	18.20	13.90	13.89
1960	11.67	9.38	19.04	14.25	10.83	10.73	22.54	18.05	20.88	15.05	20.06	20.06	17.77	19.72	17.94	13.97	13.96
1961	12.56	9.45	19.24	14.20	11.24	11.14	23.00	18.45	21.36	15.33	20.47	20.47	18.20	20.14	18.37	14.42	14.43
1962	12.86	9.40	19.08	14.22	11.27	11.16	22.73	18.26	20.99	15.30	20.22	20.22	18.01	19.88	18.18	14.39	14.40
1963	13.34	9.48	18.97	14.10	11.50	11.39	22.80	18.37	20.86	14.92	20.28	20.28	17.81	19.92	17.98	14.51	14.52
1964	13.90	10.30	19.79	14.67	12.25	12.13	22.89	18.41	20.75	15.16	20.37	20.37	18.14	19.95	18.29	15.04	15.05
1965	14.73	10.70	20.60	14.92	12.78	12.66	23.14	18.60	21.02	15.34	20.59	20.59	18.43	20.06	18.61	15.19	15.20
1966	15.26	11.58	22.60	15.60	13.71	13.59	23.91	19.40	21.54	16.39	21.27	21.27	19.40	20.72	19.56	16.31	16.33
1967	15.85	12.15	23.84	16.17	14.40	14.29	24.77	20.45	22.20	17.34	22.04	22.04	20.44	21.53	20.58	17.33	17.36
1968	16.39	12.74	24.68	16.71	15.10	15.00	25.61	21.20	22.89	18.17	22.79	22.79	21.34	22.33	21.48	18.23	18.28
1969	17.43	13.76	25.11	17.61	16.06	15.95	26.42	21.75	23.68	18.75	23.51	23.51	21.79	22.90	21.95	18.83	18.87
1970	19.46	15.81	26.08	18.93	17.92	17.84	27.46	22.55	24.59	19.54	24.43	24.43	22.63	23.80	22.83	20.11	20.15
1971	21.14	17.09	27.10	20.94	19.34	19.20	28.71	23.46	25.70	20.51	25.54	25.54	23.69	24.83	23.87	21.29	21.31
1972	22.89	19.90	27.93	22.33	21.56	21.48	29.81	24.42	26.68	21.42	26.52	26.52	24.77	25.82	25.01	23.04	23.08
1973	24.28	22.35	29.58	23.69	23.49	23.47	31.05	25.00	27.74	22.47	27.62	27.62	25.62	26.70	25.88	24.48	24.53
1974	26.44	23.86	32.09	25.98	25.33	25.24	32.88	28.14	29.43	24.37	29.26	29.26	27.77	28.91	28.01	26.46	26.49
1975	28.58	25.41	33.99	29.64	27.44	27.13	37.83	34.03	33.92	28.16	33.66	33.66	32.04	33.87	32.43	29.49	29.48
1976	30.91	26.75	35.95	32.91	29.39	28.85	40.67	36.34	36.54	30.83	36.18	36.18	34.39	36.31	34.77	31.57	31.45
1977	33.61	28.25	37.82	34.86	31.39	30.81	44.00	39.15	39.69	33.34	39.15	39.15	37.14	39.24	37.55	33.96	33.88
1978	36.31	30.22	39.96	37.48	33.73	33.07	47.12	41.93	42.45	35.79	41.93	41.93	39.82	42.02	40.22	36.47	36.37
1979	38.45	31.98	43.12	40.58	35.92	35.07	54.47	45.75	45.75	39.16	45.75	45.75	43.11	45.75	43.77	39.34	39.23
1980	41.08	34.27	46.31	45.48	38.85	37.62	101.60	50.59	50.59	43.68	50.59	50.59	47.91	50.59	50.85	44.17	44.05
1981	44.67	39.07	57.45	50.58	43.69	42.37	117.66	55.96	55.96	48.76	55.96	55.96	53.16	55.96	56.51	49.62	49.53
1982	45.84	45.42	60.94	53.90	47.69	46.52	130.92	60.21	60.21	55.73	60.21	60.21	58.53	60.21	61.97	54.59	54.65
1983	48.33	47.48	63.48	57.03	50.17	48.89	117.98	62.62	62.62	60.71	62.62	62.62	61.88	62.62	64.22	57.24	57.26
1984	50.30	49.78	65.53	58.96	52.23	50.98	101.68	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00	66.47	59.58	59.63
1985	52.01	56.04	67.43		55.34	55.34	94.31	67.21	67.21	67.21	67.21	67.21	67.21	67.21	68.19	62.34	62.34
1986	53.14	58.09	69.09		57.13	57.13	81.73	69.09	69.09	69.09	69.09	69.09	69.09	69.09	69.51	64.09	64.09
1987	56.44	59.61	70.96		59.09	59.09	75.03	70.96	70.96	70.96	70.96	70.96	70.96	70.96	71.09	65.91	65.91
1988	60.03	62.00	73.08		62.09	62.09	62.90	73.08	73.08	73.08	73.08	73.08	73.08	73.08	72.76	68.10	68.10
1989	63.79	63.99	76.15		64.92	64.92	62.95	76.15	76.15	76.15	76.15	76.15	76.15	76.15	75.72	70.98	70.98
1990	66.92	64.70	79.28		66.15	66.15	56.16	79.28	79.28	79.28	79.28	79.28	79.28	79.28	78.49	73.06	73.06
1991	69.58	67.59	82.68		69.55	69.55	105.14	82.68	82.68	82.68	82.68	82.68	82.68	82.68	83.67	76.31	76.31
1992	72.49	69.65	85.17		71.79	71.79	70.13	85.17	85.17	85.17	85.17	85.17	85.17	85.17	84.72	78.64	78.64
1993	75.26	72.88	87.21		74.83	74.83	71.11	87.21	87.21	87.21	87.21	87.21	87.21	87.21	86.76	81.18	81.18
1994	77.17	74.76	88.95		76.88	76.88	81.14	88.95	88.95	88.95	88.95	88.95	88.95	88.95	88.73	83.16	83.16
1995	79.07	76.63	90.64		78.63	78.63	71.08	90.64	90.64	90.64	90.64	90.64	90.64	90.64	90.07	84.62	84.62
1996	80.97	78.47	92.46		80.13	80.13	75.06	92.46	92.46	92.46	92.46	92.46	92.46	92.46	91.96	86.43	86.43
1997	83.40	80.82	94.12		82.78	82.78	76.03	94.12	94.12	94.12	94.12	94.12	94.12	94.12	93.66	88.59	88.59
1998	85.73	83.09	94.78		85.47	85.47	91.01	94.78	94.78	94.78	94.78	94.78	94.78	94.78	94.69	90.49	90.49
1999	88.82	86.08	95.54		88.22	88.22	83.00	95.54	95.54	95.54	95.54	95.54	95.54	95.54	95.22	92.12	92.12
2000	93.08	90.21	96.88		92.35	92.35	62.00	96.88	96.88	96.88	96.88	96.88	96.88	96.88	96.06	94.47	94.47
2001	96.53	93.55	98.43		95.28	95.28	101.00	98.43	98.43	98.43	98.43	98.43	98.43	98.43	98.48	97.16	97.16
2002	100.00	100.00	100.00		100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
2003	103.90	103.90	101.60		103.49	103.49	90.00	101.60	101.60	101.60	101.60	101.60	101.60	101.60	101.36	102.25	102.25
2004	107.95	107.95	103.73		107.07	107.07	91.36	103.73	103.73	103.73	103.73	103.73	103.73	103.73	103.48	104.97	104.97
2005	112.16	112.16	105.91		110.74	110.74	92.93	105.91	105.91	105.91	105.91	105.91	105.91	105.91	105.64	107.80	107.80
2006	116.54	116.54	108.14		114.73	114.73	94.55	108.14	108.14	108.14	108.14	108.14	108.14	108.14	107.85	110.74	110.74
2007	121.08	121.08	110.41		119.01	119.01	96.21	110.41	110.41	110.41	110.41	110.41	110.41	110.41	110.11	113.79	113.79

Table 5-10 **LONG RANGE INFLATION - DEFENSE**

Forecast																							
Date	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
DoD BUDGET AUTHORITY	,																						
Jan 1979	3.3																						
Jan 1980	6.8	6.5																					
Feb 1981	6.2	5.6	5.3																				
Jan 1982	5.8	5.3	5.1	5.0																			
Jan 1983	3.7	5.9	5.1	5.0	5.0																		
Jan 1984	4.0	4.5	5.0	4.8	4.5	4.4																	
Jan 1985	3.3	4.1	4.0	4.3	4.2	4.0	3.9																
Jan 1986	3.0	3.7	3.1	3.4	3.5	3.3	3.0	2.8															
Jan 1987	2.8	3.5	2.3	2.7	4.5	3.5	3.3	3.1	2.9														
Jan 1988	3.1	3.8	2.3	2.8	4.4	3.4	3.5	3.2	2.9	2.9													
Jan 1989	3.0	3.3	2.6	3.1	3.6	3.6	3.0	2.9	2.5	2.3	2.1												
Jan 1990	3.2	4.8	2.6	3.1	3.6	3.9	3.0	4.0	3.7	3.5	3.3	3.1											
Jan 1991	3.2	4.8	2.4	2.9	3.6	3.9	3.2	5.0	2.9	4.0	3.8	3.7	3.6										
Jan 1992	3.2	4.8	2.4	2.9	3.6	3.9	3.2	4.9	2.4	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.4									
Mar 1993	3.2	4.8	2.4	2.9	3.6	3.9	3.2	4.9	1.9	3.1	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.2								
Jan 1994	3.2	4.8	2.4	2.9	3.6	3.9	3.0	5.0	2.0	3.3	2.3	2.2	2.6	2.8	2.9	2.9							
Jan 1995	3.2	4.8	2.4	2.9	3.6	3.9	3.0	4.8	1.9	3.2	2.7	2.5	2.8	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.7						
Jan 1996	3.2	4.8	2.4	2.9	3.6	3.9	3.0	4.6	1.9	3.2	2.7	2.0	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.4					
Jan 1997	3.2	4.8	2.4	2.9	3.6	3.9	3.0	4.6	1.9	3.0	2.4	2.0	2.3	2.5	2.6	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.4				
Jan 1998	3.2	4.8	2.4	2.9	3.6	3.9	3.0	4.6	1.9	2.9	2.3	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.4			
Jan 1999	3.2	4.8	2.4	2.9	3.6	3.9	3.0	4.6	1.9	2.9	2.3	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.7	
Jan 2000	3.2	4.8	2.4	2.9	3.6	3.9	3.0	4.6	1.9	2.9	2.3	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.8	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.4	
Jan 2001	3.2	4.8	2.4	2.9	3.6	3.9	3.0	4.6	1.9	2.9	2.3	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.8	2.9	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.7
DoD OUTLAYS																							
Jan 1979	3.4																						
Jan 1980	7.0	6.5																					
Feb 1981	6.5	5.8	5.3																				
Jan 1982	5.9	5.5	5.1	5.0																			
Jan 1983	3.6	6.1	5.2	5.0	5.0																		
Jan 1984	3.6	4.7	5.3	5.0	4.7	4.4																	
Jan 1985	3.3	3.7	4.0	4.5	4.5	4.2	3.9																
Jan 1986	3.4	3.7	3.0	3.6	3.9	3.7	3.4	2.8															
Jan 1987	3.5	3.5	2.2	2.6	4.6	3.7	3.6	3.4	2.9														
Jan 1988	3.9	3.5	2.1	2.4	4.4	3.6	3.8	3.5	3.2	3.2													
Jan 1989	3.8	3.5	2.3	2.8	3.2	3.5	3.8	3.2	2.9	2.5	2.1												
Jan 1990	3.8	3.5	2.3	2.8	3.2	4.0	2.8	4.3	4.0	3.7	3.4	3.1											
Jan 1991	3.8	3.5	2.3	2.8	3.2	4.0	3.2	5.2	3.1	4.0	3.9	3.7	3.6	2 4									
Jan 1992	3.8	3.5	2.3	2.8	3.2	4.0	3.2	5.3	2.2	3.7	3.8	3.9	3.8	3.4	0 0								
Mar 1993	3.8	3.5	2.3	2.8	3.2	4.0	3.2	5.5	2.1	3.1	2.0	2.0	2.1	1.9	2.2	2 0							
Jan 1994	3.8	3.5	2.3	2.8	3.2	4.0	3.2	5.5	2.2	3.3	2.2	2.2	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.8	0 5						
Jan 1995	3.8	3.5	2.3	2.8	3.2	4.0	3.2	5.5	2.2	3.1	2.4	2.4	2.8	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.7	2 4					
Jan 1996	3.8	3.5	2.3	2.8	3.2	4.0	3.2	5.5	2.2	3.1	2.4	1.9	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.4	2 2				
Jan 1997	3.8	3.5	2.3	2.8	3.2	4.0	3.2	5.5	2.2	3.2 3.2	2.4	1.9	2.2	2.5	2.6 2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.1			
Jan 1998 Jan 1999	3.8	3.5 3.5	2.3	2.8 2.8	3.2 3.2	4.0 4.0	3.2 3.2	5.5 5.5	2.2	3.2	2.4 2.4	1.8 1.8	2.2	2.3	1.9	2.0 1.8	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.7	2.6	
	3.8	3.5			3.2		3.2		2.2	3.2			2.2	2.4		1.8	2.2	2.8		2.4	2.7	2.6	
Jan 2000 Jan 2001	3.8	3.5	2.3	2.8	3.2	4.0 4.0	3.2	5.5 5.5	2.2	3.2	$\frac{2.4}{2.4}$	1.8 1.8	2.2	2.5	2.0 2.1	1.8	2.2	2.8	2.1 2.9	2.0	2.4	2.4	2.7
Jan 2001	3.8	3.5	∠.3	∠.0	3.2	4.0	3.2	5.5	۷.۷	3.2	2.4	1.0	2.1	4.5	2.1	1.0	∠.0	∠.8	4.9	4.3	۷./	4.1	2.1

Table 5-10 [Continued]

LONG RANGE INFLATION - DEFENSE

						LC	1101		J12 11 V	I LII	1101	(- DI	71 L71 (<u>GL</u>									
Forecast																							
Date	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODU	ICT																						
Jan 1979	2.8																						
Jan 1980	6.9	6.2																					
Feb 1981	6.2	5.5	5.0																				
Jan 1982	5.1	4.8	4.6	4.5																			
Jan 1983	5.3	4.9	4.7	4.5	4.5																		
Jan 1984	4.3	4.9	4.6	4.3	4.0	3.7																	
Jan 1985	3.8	3.7	4.4	4.2	4.0	3.7	3.4																
Jan 1986	3.8	3.6	3.2	4.1	3.9	3.4	2.9	2.3															
Jan 1987	3.8	3.5	2.9	3.1	3.5	3.5	3.3	2.9	2.4														
Jan 1988	3.8	3.2	2.8	2.7	3.7	3.8	3.6	3.3	2.8	2.3													
Jan 1989	3.8	3.1	2.7	3.2	3.1	4.0	3.6	3.3	2.8	2.3	1.8												
Jan 1990	3.8	3.1	2.7	3.2	3.0	4.2	4.0	4.2	4.0	3.7	3.4	3.1											
Jan 1991	3.8	3.1	2.7	3.2	3.0	4.2	4.0	4.4	4.1	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.4										
Jan 1992	3.8	3.1	2.7	3.2	3.0	4.2	4.1	3.9	3.1	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.2									
Mar 1993	3.8	3.1	2.7	3.2	3.0	4.2	4.1	4.3	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.2								
Jan 1994	3.8	3.1	2.7	3.2	3.0	4.2	4.1	4.3	3.0	2.7	2.5	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.0							
Jan 1995	3.8	3.1	2.7	3.2	3.0	4.2	4.1	4.3	3.0	2.4	2.0	2.7	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0						
Jan 1996	3.8	3.1	2.7	3.2	3.0	4.2	4.1	4.3	3.0	2.4	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.2					
Jan 1997	3.9	3.4	2.8	2.9	3.5	4.2	4.2	4.3	2.9	2.6	2.3	2.5	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.6				
Jan 1998	3.9	3.4	2.8	2.9	3.5	4.2	4.2	4.3	2.9	2.6	2.4	2.6	2.3	2.2	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.2			
Jan 1999	3.9	3.4	2.8	2.9	3.5	4.2	4.1	4.3	2.9	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.0	1.9	1.2	1.3	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	
Jan 2000	3.9	3.4	2.8	2.9	3.5	4.2	4.1	4.3	2.9	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.0	1.9	1.2	1.3	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	
Jan 2001	3.7	3.3	2.4	2.8	3.3	3.8	3.8	3.9	2.6	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.0	2.0	1.4	1.4	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX	_																						
Jan 1979	2.8																						
Jan 1980	7.0	6.2																					
Feb 1981	5.7	4.8	4.3																				
Jan 1982	4.7	4.8	4.6	4.5																			
Jan 1983	4.7	4.5	4.7	4.5	4.5																		
Jan 1984	4.0	4.5	4.6	4.3	4.0	3.7																	
Jan 1985	4.1	3.9	4.3	4.2	4.0	3.7	3.4																
Jan 1986	4.1	3.6	3.4	4.0	3.9	3.4	3.0	2.3															
Jan 1987	4.1	3.7	2.2	2.3	3.7	3.5	3.4	2.9	2.4														
Jan 1988	4.1	3.7	2.5	2.7	4.3	4.1	3.7	3.3	2.8	2.3													
Jan 1989	4.1	3.7	2.5	2.9	4.1	4.0	3.8	3.3	2.8	2.3	1.8												
Jan 1990	4.1	3.7	2.5	2.9	4.1	4.8	4.0	4.1	3.9	3.7	3.4	3.1											
Jan 1991	4.1	3.7	2.5	2.9	4.1	4.7	4.8	5.7	4.1	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.4										
Jan 1992	4.1	3.7	2.5	2.9	4.1	4.7	5.0	4.9	2.8	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2									
Mar 1993	4.1	3.7	2.5	2.9	4.1	4.7	5.0	5.1	2.8	3.1	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7								
Jan 1994	4.1	3.7	2.5	2.9	4.1	4.7	5.0	5.1	3.0	3.1	2.7	3.1	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.4							
Jan 1995	4.1	3.7	2.5	2.9	4.1	4.7	5.0	5.1	3.0	3.1	2.5	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.1						
Jan 1996	4.1	3.7	2.5	2.9	4.1	4.7	5.0	5.1	3.0	3.1	2.6	2.9	2.6	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.8					
Jan 1997	4.1	3.7	2.5	2.9	4.1	4.7	5.0	5.1	3.0	3.1	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7				
Jan 1998	4.1	3.7	2.5	2.9	4.1	4.7	5.0	5.1	3.0	3.1	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.3			
Jan 1999	4.1	3.7	2.5	2.9	4.1	4.7	5.0	5.1	3.0	3.1	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.6	1.6	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	

 $4.1 \quad 3.7 \quad 2.5 \quad 2.9 \quad 4.1 \quad 4.7 \quad 5.0 \quad 5.1 \quad 3.0 \quad 3.1 \quad 2.6 \quad 2.8 \quad 2.8 \quad 2.6 \quad 1.7 \quad 1.9 \quad 2.7 \quad 2.4 \quad 2.5 \quad 2.6 \quad 2.6 \quad 2.6$

3.3 3.6 2.1 2.7 4.1 4.7 4.8 4.9 2.8 2.9 2.5 2.9 2.8 2.6 1.4 1.9 3.3 3.4 2.8 2.6 2.5 2.5 2.5

Jan 2000

Jan 2001

Table 5-11

OUTLAY RATES TO BE USED FOR INCREMENTAL CHANGES IN BA PURCHASES

(as Percent of BA Purchases)

	FIRST YEAR	SECOND <u>YEAR</u>	THIRD <u>YEAR</u>	FOURTH <u>YEAR</u>	FIFTH <u>YEAR</u>	SIXTH YEAR	SEVENTH <u>YEAR</u>
MILITARY PERSONNEL							
Army	74.54	20.92	4.54				
Navy	83.33	10.42	6.25				
Marines	83.42	10.80	5.78				
Air Force	76.69	18.44	4.87				
Army Reserve	67.64	22.59	9.77				
Navy Reserve	69.51	17.30	13.19				
Marine Reserve	72.41	22.89	4.70				
Air Force Reserve	76.36	16.39	7.25				
Army National Guard	62.17	30.09	7.74				
Air Force Nat. Guard	80.64	14.52	4.84				
OPERATION AND MAINTENA	NCE						
Army	38.97	44.80	9.19	7.04			
Navy	61.50	28.01	4.88	5.61			
Marines	49.35	39.29	9.06	2.30			
Air Force	59.81	32.15	5.25	2.79			
Defense Wide	55.52	34.79	5.36	4.33			
Army Reserve	53.21	37.76	4.43	4.60			
Navy Reserve	53.82	35.79	3.03	7.36			
Marine Reserve	59.72	27.28	10.20	2.80			
Air Force Reserve	47.53	40.99	11.48				
Army National Guard	53.70	36.69	9.61				
Air Force Nat. Guard	52.71	39.33	7.96				
Inspect General	50.86	40.95	2.46	5.73			
Drug Interdiction	34.40	43.30	12.50	5.00	4.80		
Court Mil. Appeals	57.68	22.79	19.53				
Environmental	22.00	45.00	22.00	6.00	5.00		
Def. Health Program	75.30	17.94	3.69	3.07			
Humanitarian Asst.	21.00	46.70	23.20	5.00	4.10		
PROCUREMENT							
Army							
Army Aircraft	24.60	42.00	28.00	2.00	3.40		
Army Missiles	7.70	38.90	36.90	11.60	4.90		
Army W&TCV	16.60	49.00	26.70	5.20	1.00	1.50	
Army Ammunition	26.40	33.50	21.30	8.60	5.50	4.70	
Army Other	25.40	42.30	22.70	5.70	1.50	2.40	
Army Vision	55.50	35.70	5.30	1.30	2.20		
Defense Agencies/Defen	se Wide						
Procurement Def. Wide	33.00	29.70	20.10	9.20	4.00	4.00	
N.G. Equipment	15.50	34.60	27.60	14.80	4.20	3.30	
Def. Prod. Act	0.10	9.90	30.00	40.00	15.00	5.00	
Chemical Agents	43.75	27.00	11.70	8.10	5.00	4.45	

Table 5-11 [Continued]

OUTLAY RATES TO BE USED FOR INCREMENTAL CHANGES IN BA PURCHASES

(as Percent of BA Purchases)

	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR	FOURTH YEAR	FIFTH <u>YEAR</u>	SIXTH YEAR	SEVENTH <u>YEAR</u>
Navy							
Navy Aircraft	15.50	36.80	33.20	9.20	3.10	2.20	
Navy Weapons	19.00	30.80	27.50	15.50	3.20	4.00	
Navy Ships	7.32	18.27	23.01	14.91	13.90	11.30	11.29
Navy Ammo	13.10	39.70	22.90	11.00	7.20	6.10	11.27
Navy Other	34.20	38.80	16.10	6.10	2.40	2.40	
Procurement Marine Cps		41.50	22.50	8.00	3.80	2.10	
Procurement Marine Cps	22.10	41.50	22.50	8.00	3.00	2.10	
Air Force							
AF Aircraft	20.00	40.00	18.30	10.60	5.30	5.80	
AF Missiles	28.21	33.54	24.34	7.25	3.99	2.67	
AF Ammo	9.80	33.20	41.90	9.80	3.30	2.00	
AF Other	60.36	27.90	7.44	2.17	2.13		
RDT&E	46.40	40 10	7 05	0.65	0.00		
Army	46.40	40.10	7.95	2.65	2.90		
Navy	52.33	36.10	5.79	3.93	1.85		
Air Force	58.15	34.53	4.55	1.04	1.73		
Defense Wide	43.29	43.38	8.72	4.61			
Dir T&E	42.00	45.20	9.00	1.80	2.00		
Dir OT&E	44.30	43.70	6.00	1.80	4.20		
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION							
Mil Con Army	5.10	38.10	31.20	12.80	8.80	4.00	
Mil Con Navy	2.00	58.30	28.00	4.20	4.00	3.50	
Mil Con Air Force	14.00	47.40	30.50	4.00	1.50	2.60	
Mil Con Def Wide	13.50	43.00	20.30	12.50	5.00	5.70	
Mil Con Army Guard	7.20	38.30	22.00	17.40	11.10	4.00	
Mil Con Air Guard	8.80	50.70	23.40	10.00	4.00	3.10	
Mil Con Army Reserve	12.60	38.40	25.50	12.20	8.00	3.30	
Mil Con Navy Reserve	18.10	30.60	20.00	13.60	12.10	5.60	
Mil Con AF Reserve	8.50	55.00	27.50	5.30	2.00	1.70	
NATO	12.10	12.90	50.00	25.00			
Base Closure, Army	26.20	43.40	14.00	10.00	3.90	2.50	
Base Closure, Navy	38.60	32.50	13.90	10.20	2.10	2.70	
Base Closure, A.F.	27.40	36.00	22.10	7.40	4.00	3.10	
Base Closure, Def	11.10	45.30	17.90	14.50	5.40	5.80	
BRAC Environ	75.50	18.90	3.10	2.50	3.13	3.33	
FAMILY HOUSING							
	69.49		5.03	2.15			
Opns & Debt Navy	58.65	31.11	4.86	5.38			
Opns & Debt Air Force	66.96	22.88	4.26	5.90			
Opns & Debt Def Wide			8.90		5.70		
FH Const Army	6.70	33.70	38.20		2.40	2.60	
	5.00	31.30	28.40			10.30	
FH Const AF	10.40	47.10	17.30			3.70	
FH Const Def Wide	3.00	2.90	28.70	24.10	22.30	19.00	
OTHER							
Def Sealift Fund	46.40	31.30	7.20	5.00	4.00	6.10	
	-0.10	550	. • = 0	2.00	00	0.10	

Table 5-12

MILITARY & CIVILIAN PAY INCREASES SINCE 1945

Effective <u>Date</u>	Military <u>Pay</u>	General Schedule <u>Salaries</u>	Effective <u>Date</u>	Military <u>Pay</u>	General Schedule <u>Salaries</u>
Jul 1, 1945 Jul 1, 1946 Jul 1, 1948 Oct 1, 1949	23.7 - 21.6	15.9 14.2 11.0	Oct 1, 1979 Oct 1, 1980 Oct 1, 1981 Oct 1, 1982	7.0 11.7 14.3 4.0	7.0 9.1 4.8 4.0
Oct 28, 1949 Jul 1, 1951 May 1, 1952 Mar 1, 1955 Apr 1, 1955	- 10.9 - 2.8	4.1 10.0 - 7.5	Jan 1, 1984 Jan 1, 1985 Oct 1, 1985 Jan 1, 1987 Jan 1, 1988	4.0 4.0 3.0	4.0 3.5 - 3.0 2.0
Jan 1, 1958 Jun 1, 1958 Jul 1, 1960 Oct 14, 1962 Oct 1, 1963	- 6.3 - - 8.4	10.0 - 7.7 5.5	Jan 1, 1989 Jan 1, 1990 Jan 1, 1991 Jan 1, 1992 Jan 1, 1993	4.1 3.6 4.1 4.2 3.7	4.1 3.6 4.1 4.2 3.7
Jan 5, 1964 Jul 1, 1964 Sep 1, 1964 Sep 1, 1965 Oct 1, 1965	- 1.4 6.4	4.1 4.2 - - 3.6	Jan 1, 1994 Jan 1, 1995 Jan 1, 1996 Jan 1, 1997 Jan 1, 1998	2.2 2.6 2.4 3.0 2.8	3.6 2.6 2.4 3.0 2.8
Jul 1, 1966 Oct 1, 1967 Jul 1, 1968 Jul 1, 1969 Jan 1, 1970	2.8 4.5 4.9 9.1 6.0	2.9 4.5 4.9 9.1 6.0	Jan 1, 1999 Jan 1, 2000 Jan 1, 2001 Jan 1, 2002 Jan 1, 2003	3.6 4.8 3.7 6.9 * 3.9	3.6 4.8 3.7 3.6 3.9
Jan 1, 1971 Nov 14, 1971 Jan 1, 1972 Jan 1, 1973 Oct 1, 1973	6.0 13.1 5.5 5.1 4.8	6.0 - 5.5 5.1 4.8	Jan 1, 2004 Jan 1, 2005 Jan 1, 2006 Jan 1, 2007	3.9 3.9	3.9 3.9 3.9 3.9
Oct 1, 1974 Oct 1, 1975 Oct 1, 1976 Oct 1, 1977 Oct 1, 1978	5.5 5.0 4.8 7.0 5.5	5.5 5.0 4.8 7.0 5.5	* Includes 4 raise and tar achieve the F billion pay i	geted rais resident's	s \$1

Table 5-13 **CIVILIAN PAY DEFLATORS by CATEGORY**

(Base Year = 2002)

			TOTAL	D.H.	TOTAL	I.H.	TOTAL
<u>FY</u>	<u>GS</u>	<u>W.B.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>F.N.</u>	<u>D.H.</u>	<u>F.N.</u>	<u>CIV</u>
1950	9.60	6.52	7.70	3.74	7.56	4.06	7.02
1951 1952	9.73 10.70	6.75 7.11	7.71 8.26	3.95 4.14	7.54 8.07	4.28 4.48	6.93 7.40
1953	10.70	7.78	8.75	4.37	8.50	4.72	7.68
1954	10.70	8.33	9.17	4.45	8.92	4.83	8.08
1955	10.97	8.61	9.53	4.61	9.32	4.99	8.56
1956 1957	11.52 11.52	8.95 9.51	9.99 10.36	5.29 5.36	9.83 10.19	5.12 5.10	9.12 9.49
1958	12.89	10.77	11.70	5.55	11.49	5.12	10.68
1959	13.49	11.41	12.34	5.49	12.12	4.94	11.35
1960	13.49	11.94	12.66	5.43	12.42	5.03	11.67
1961 1962	14.74 14.74	12.54 12.88	13.58 13.80	6.06 6.37	13.33 13.56	5.45 5.94	12.56 12.86
1963	15.31	13.27	14.29	6.63	14.03	6.34	13.34
1964	15.86	13.67	14.81	6.57	14.53	6.98	13.90
1965	16.86	14.06	15.55	7.48	15.32	7.53	14.73
1966 1967	17.33 17.98	14.48 14.98	16.03 16.59	7.86 8.16	15.78 16.27	8.20 9.37	15.26 15.85
1968	18.58	15.59	17.27	7.11	16.76	10.00	16.39
1969	19.70	16.49	18.34	8.59	17.82	10.15	17.43
1970	22.19	17.88	20.40	9.61	19.84	11.97	19.46
1971 1972	23.59 24.94	19.48 21.36	21.93 23.56	11.95 11.99	21.49 23.12	14.29 18.22	21.14 22.89
1973	26.26	22.54	24.81	11.97	24.45	21.28	24.28
1974	27.94	24.44	26.60	15.54	26.37	27.66	26.44
1975 1976	29.53 31.07	27.06	28.59 30.87	17.35 19.87	28.36 30.65	32.93 36.08	28.58 30.91
1976	33.03	30.54 34.09	33.41	19.87 25.94	33.28	40.83	33.61
1978	35.46	36.92	35.98	30.07	35.87	43.73	36.31
1979	37.42	39.32	38.06	34.58	38.01	46.35	38.45
1980 1981	40.03 43.68	41.83 45.38	40.65 44.26	38.73 42.60	40.62 44.24	49.14 52.09	41.08 44.67
1982	44.87	47.62	45.79	46.10	45.80	46.62	45.84
1983	48.73	49.86	49.10	42.74	49.01	36.93	48.33
1984	50.60	51.76	50.98	43.41	50.86	40.75	50.30
1985 1986	52.85 54.08	53.49 54.83	53.05 54.31	43.19 46.25	52.91 54.19	36.67 34.58	52.01 53.14
1987	57.07	56.02	56.76	52.48	56.69	52.06	56.44
1988	59.93	60.26	60.03	57.95	60.00	60.59	60.03
1989	63.88	64.00	63.91	66.34	63.95	61.02	63.79
1990 1991	66.87 69.53	67.00 69.67	66.91 69.57	67.17 69.84	66.91 69.57	67.17 69.84	66.92 69.58
1992	72.43	72.58	72.47	72.75	72.47	72.75	72.49
1993	75.20	75.35	75.24	75.54	75.25	75.54	75.26
1994 1995	77.14 79.07	77.18 79.07	77.15 79.07	77.48 79.07	77.15 79.07	77.48 79.07	77.17 79.07
1995	80.97	80.97	80.97	80.97	80.97	80.97	80.97
1997	83.40	83.40	83.40	83.40	83.40	83.40	83.40
1998	85.73	85.73	85.73	85.73	85.73	85.73	85.73
1999 2000	88.82 93.08						
2000	96.53	95.08 96.53	96.53	96.53	96.53	95.06 96.53	96.53
2002	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
2003 2004	103.90 107.95						
2004	112.16	112.16	107.93	107.95	107.93	107.95	112.16
2006	116.54	116.54	116.54	116.54	116.54	116.54	116.54
2007	121.08	121.08	121.08	121.08	121.08	121.08	121.08

This page intentionally left blank

CHAPTER 6 TOA, B/A, AND OUTLAY TRENDS AND PROGRAM CHANGES

The tables in this chapter provide the data series that are useful in analyzing historical trends in defense spending.

<u>Table 6-1</u> provides DoD TOA by appropriation title from FY 1945-FY 2002 in both current and constant FY 2002 dollars.

<u>Table 6-2</u> provides DoD TOA by pay, non-pay operations and investment from FY 1945-FY 2002 in both current and constant FY 2002 dollars. This format aggregates the DoD investment and non-pay operations costs on separate lines.

<u>Table 6-3</u> provides DoD TOA for each Military Service and Defense-wide activities from FY 1945-FY 2002 in both current and constant FY 2002 dollars. The Defense-wide totals include all items in the Defense budget that are not identified to a specific Military Service and include Retired Pay, Defense (until FY 1984); Contingencies, Defense; and Claims, Defense and all costs associated with the activities of the various Defense Agencies. Beginning in FY 1983, Family Housing costs are allocated to the Military Departments, and in FY 1985, the military retired pay costs were budgeted by the Services in their Military Personnel accounts.

<u>Table 6-4</u> provides TOA by major force program from FY 1962-FY 2002 in current dollars.

<u>Table 6-5</u> provides TOA by major force program from FY 1962-FY 2002 in constant FY 2002 dollars.

<u>Table 6-6</u> provides appropriation account summaries for FY 1999-FY 2002 TOA, BA and outlays in current dollars.

<u>Table 6-7</u> provides appropriation account summaries for FY 1999-FY 2002 TOA, BA and outlays in constant FY 2002 dollars.

<u>Table 6-8</u> provides DoD Budget Authority by appropriation title from FY 1945-FY 2002 in both current and constant FY 2002 dollars.

<u>Table 6-9</u> provides DoD Budget Authority by pay, non-pay operations and investment from FY 1945-FY 2002 in both current and constant FY 2002 dollars. This format aggregates the DoD investment and non-pay operations costs on separate lines.

<u>Table 6-10</u> provides DoD Budget Authority for each Military Service and all Defense-wide activities from FY 1945-FY 2002 in both current and constant FY 2002 dollars.

<u>Table 6-11</u> provides DoD Outlays by appropriation title from FY 1945-FY 2002 in both current and constant FY 2002 dollars.

<u>Table 6-12</u> provides DoD Outlays by pay, non-pay operations and investment from FY 1945-FY 2002 in both current and constant FY 2002 dollars. This format aggregates the DoD investment and non-pay operations costs on separate lines.

<u>Table 6-13</u> provides DoD Outlays for each Military Service and all Defense-wide activities from FY 1945-FY 2002 in both current and constant FY 2002 dollars.

<u>Table 6-14</u> provides DoD Civilian pay in current dollars.

<u>Table 6-15</u> provides DoD Civilian pay in constant FY 2002 dollars.

<u>Table 6-16</u> provides Army TOA by title from FY 1945-FY 2002 in both current and constant FY 2002 dollars.

<u>Table 6-17</u> provides Navy TOA by title from FY 1945-FY 2002 in both current and constant FY 2002 dollars.

<u>Table 6-18</u> provides Air Force TOA by title from FY 1945-FY 2002 in both current and constant FY 2002 dollars.

<u>Table 6-19</u> provides Army Budget Authority by title from FY 1945-FY 2002 in both current and constant FY 2002 dollars.

<u>Table 6-20</u> provides Navy Budget Authority by title from FY 1945-FY 2002 in both current and constant FY 2002 dollars.

<u>Table 6-21</u> provides Air Force Budget Authority by title from FY 1945-FY 2002 in both current and constant FY 2002 dollars.

<u>Table 6-22</u> provides Army Outlays by title from FY 1945-FY 2002 in both current and constant FY 2002 dollars.

<u>Table 6-23</u> provides Navy Outlays by title from FY 1945-FY 2002 in both current and constant FY 2002 dollars.

<u>Table 6-24</u> provides Air Force Outlays by title from FY 1945-FY 2002 in both current and constant FY 2002 dollars.

Table 6-1 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOA by TITLE
(\$ in Millions)

	<u>FY 45</u>	FY 46	FY 47	FY 48	FY 49	FY 50	<u>FY 51</u>	FY 52	FY 53	FY 54		
CURRENT DOLLARS												
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	24,437 57 16,280 35,509 1,676 1,545	17,009 85 9,885 7,566 962 1,071	6,098 140 5,006 2,127 405 484	4,232 175 3,881 2,995 405 215	4,601 193 4,436 3,251 484 239	4,942 197 4,205 4,176 553 265	8,522 324 11,676 21,837 1,183 1,631	11,141 331 13,661 28,173 1,796 2,087	12,181 356 10,884 16,481 2,112 2,269	11,190 386 8,678 6,469 2,243 1,464		
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	79,504	36,578	14,260	11,903	13,204	14,337	45,173	57,188	44,283	30,429		
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS												
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	424,130 1,208 206,705 360,032 17,747 13,083	291,632 1,538 126,574 73,025 9,578 8,063	85,962 1,936 63,398 18,582 3,790 3,291	60,626 2,282 48,100 23,667 3,474 1,429	66,115 2,503 50,762 24,637 3,492 1,558	64,541 2,666 45,926 30,501 4,250 1,664	102,676 2,719 96,337 143,695 8,802 10,206	137,865 2,832 115,400 195,088 12,873 13,283	140,981 3,005 99,269 115,283 15,013 14,287	132,222 3,490 81,380 46,474 15,502 8,915		
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	1,022,904	510,411	176,959	139,580	149,067	149,548	364,436	477,340	387,837	287,983		
% REAL GROWTH												
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL		-31.2 27.3 -38.8 -79.7 -46.0 -38.4 0.0	-70.5 25.9 -49.9 -74.6 -60.4 -59.2 0.0	-29.5 17.9 -24.1 27.4 -8.3 -56.6 0.0	9.1 9.7 5.5 4.1 0.5 9.0 0.0	-2.4 6.5 -9.5 23.8 21.7 6.8 0.0	59.1 2.0 109.8 371.1 107.1 513.4 0.0	34.3 4.1 19.8 35.8 46.2 30.1 0.0	2.3 6.1 -14.0 -40.9 16.6 7.6 0.0	-6.2 16.1 -18.0 -59.7 3.3 -37.6 0.0		
		50.1	00.0		0.0	0.5		32.0		23.0		

	<u>FY 55</u>	<u>FY 56</u>	<u>FY 57</u>	<u>FY 58</u>	FY 59	FY 60	FY 61	<u>FY 62</u>	<u>FY 63</u>	<u>FY 64</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	11,040 422 8,407 8,917 2,621 2,338 44	10,888 479 9,195 11,844 3,539 2,095 25	10,945 511 9,614 12,221 4,381 2,048	10,987 561 10,112 13,628 4,159 1,634 42	11,294 635 10,214 13,118 5,144 1,748 42	11,241 693 10,329 11,137 5,476 1,350 32	11,356 788 10,671 14,238 6,366 1,115 108	12,158 896 11,562 16,194 6,269 915 440	12,042 1,015 11,467 16,026 7,028 1,286 556	12,983 1,211 11,693 15,028 7,053 977 602
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	33,790	38,065	39,724	41,124	42,193	40,257	44,643	48,434	49,420	49,547
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAI	RS									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	126,841 3,594 75,887 58,653 17,076 13,372 253	119,470 3,816 77,361 76,140 21,247 11,567	121,046 3,917 77,118 75,716 24,715 11,054 24	114,506 4,264 74,646 84,822 23,086 8,792 217	110,598 4,508 72,670 81,304 27,799 9,335 211	108,701 4,964 71,860 68,234 29,221 7,205 161	108,509 5,661 70,636 87,408 33,318 5,954 532	117,272 6,431 75,219 96,850 32,903 4,864 2,364	114,862 7,345 73,356 94,793 36,506 6,647 2,925	114,859 8,425 72,977 86,023 36,332 4,994 3,128
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	295,676	309,742	313,590	310,334	306,425	290,346	312,018	335,902	336,434	326,738
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	-4.1 3.0 -6.8 26.2 10.2 50.0	-5.8 6.2 1.9 29.8 24.4 -13.5 -44.3	1.3 2.7 -0.3 -0.6 16.3 -4.5 -82.8	-5.4 8.9 -3.2 12.0 -6.6 -20.5 797.2	-3.4 5.7 -2.7 -4.2 20.4 6.2	$\begin{array}{c} -1.7 \\ 10.1 \\ -1.1 \\ -16.1 \\ 5.1 \\ -22.8 \\ -23.7 \end{array}$	-0.2 14.0 -1.7 28.1 14.0 -17.4 229.8	8.1 13.6 6.5 10.8 -1.3 -18.3 344.7	-2.1 14.2 -2.5 -2.1 10.9 36.7 23.7	0.0 14.7 -0.5 -9.3 -0.5 -24.9 6.9
TOTAL	2.7	4.8	1.2	-1.0	-1.3	-5.3	7.5	7.7	0.2	-2.9

	<u>FY 65</u>	FY 66	FY 67	FY 68	FY 69	FY 70	<u>FY 71</u>	FY 72	<u>FY 73</u>	<u>FY 74</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	13,430 1,386 12,563 14,111 6,433 1,063 575	15,455 1,592 15,378 22,012 6,885 2,595 613	18,236 1,831 19,363 23,277 7,225 1,217 439 3	19,961 2,093 20,950 22,528 7,263 1,557 612	21,385 2,443 22,285 22,245 7,730 1,142 518	22,978 2,853 21,516 19,156 7,399 1,015 593	22,625 3,389 20,410 17,364 7,123 1,209 714 12	23,147 3,889 21,242 18,491 7,584 1,262 839 12	23,639 4,392 22,148 18,199 8,020 1,550 974	24,104 5,137 23,862 17,437 8,200 1,847 1,104
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	49,560	64,531	71,590	74,965	77,752	75,512	72,846	76,467	78,925	81,693
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAR	RS									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	114,419 9,477 75,032 78,493 32,537 5,234 2,953	119,499 10,420 87,177 113,423 33,667 12,048 3,047	133,384 11,558 103,931 115,775 34,167 5,559 2,149	138,816 12,785 108,743 106,347 33,308 6,837 2,856	139,938 14,160 110,376 100,767 34,189 4,860 2,372 18	134,455 15,385 100,054 83,762 31,175 4,138 2,563	123,751 16,519 90,011 71,846 28,526 4,620 2,893 47	111,247 17,774 87,587 72,151 28,883 4,543 3,248 45	102,122 18,922 85,890 66,008 28,815 5,092 3,607	97,588 20,181 83,337 58,390 26,951 5,448 3,837
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	318,145	379,280	406,537	409,693	406,681	371,539	338,213	325,478	310,470	295,740
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	-0.4 12.5 2.8 -8.8 -10.5 4.8 -5.6	4.4 10.0 16.2 44.5 3.5 130.2 3.2	11.6 10.9 19.2 2.1 1.5 -53.9 -29.5	4.1 10.6 4.6 -8.2 -2.5 23.0 32.9	0.8 10.8 1.5 -5.3 2.6 -28.9	-3.9 8.6 -9.4 -16.9 -8.8 -14.9 8.0	-8.0 7.4 -10.0 -14.2 -8.5 11.7 12.9	-10.1 7.6 -2.7 0.4 1.3 -1.7 12.3	-8.2 6.5 -1.9 -8.5 -0.2 12.1 11.1	-4.4 6.7 -3.0 -11.6 -6.5 7.0 6.4
TOTAL	-2.6	19.2	7.2	0.8	-0.7	-8.7	-9.0	-3.8	-4.6	-4.8

	<u>FY 75</u>	<u>FY 76</u>	<u>FY 77</u>	<u>FY 78</u>	<u>FY 79</u>	FY 80	<u>FY 81</u>	<u>FY 82</u>	FY 83	<u>FY 84</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY	24,885 6,239 26,153 17,289 8,632 1,828 1,103	25,430 7,326 28,848 20,996 9,520 2,147 1,254	25,947 8,219 32,011 27,075 10,585 2,210 1,297	27,184 9,173 34,902 29,948 11,503 1,860 1,385	28,650 10,282 37,861 31,311 12,362 2,535 1,605	31,065 11,920 46,606 35,087 13,492 2,255 1,552	36,746 13,724 55,245 47,204 16,630 3,403 2,069	42,829 14,940 62,011 63,281 20,090 4,849 2,317	45,638 15,954 66,756 76,614 22,789 4,204 2,624	48,177 16,503 70,426 83,399 26,865 4,744 2,630
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT		135	220	171	101		525	347	909	2,525
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	86,132	95,658	107,567	116,128	124,721	141,983	175,549	210,667	235,493	255,271
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAR	RS									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY	94,524 21,480 82,394 52,858 25,726 5,007 3,387	91,578 22,715 84,410 59,536 26,295 5,535 3,575	88,740 24,060 85,866 69,233 26,845 5,217 3,408	87,103 24,978 86,632 70,105 26,910 4,045 3,399	86,489 25,860 87,685 66,354 26,115 5,019 3,521 31	86,993 26,747 92,833 67,320 25,897 4,160 2,977	89,281 27,693 99,386 83,084 29,317 5,842 3,610	90,920 28,288 106,210 104,067 33,470 7,985 3,757	92,594 28,554 111,706 119,705 36,599 6,743 4,090	93,452 28,566 116,005 125,725 41,537 7,353 3,988
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT		373	561	407	220		938	576	1,452	3,884
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	285,385	294,025	303,940	303,586	301,294	306,939	339,157	375,279	401,449	420,514
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	-3.1 6.4 -1.1 -9.5 -4.6 -8.1 -11.7	-3.1 5.8 2.4 12.6 2.2 10.6 5.6	-3.1 5.9 1.7 16.3 2.1 -5.8 -4.7	-1.9 3.8 0.9 1.3 0.2 -22.5 -0.3	-0.7 3.5 1.2 -5.4 -3.0 24.1 3.6	0.6 3.4 5.9 1.5 -0.8 -17.1 -15.5	2.6 3.5 7.1 23.4 13.2 40.4 21.3	1.8 2.1 6.9 25.3 14.2 36.7 4.1	1.8 0.9 5.2 15.0 9.4 -15.6 8.8	0.9 0.0 3.8 5.0 13.5 9.0 -2.5
TOTAL	-3.5	3.0	3.4	-0.1	-0.8	1.9	10.5	10.7	7.0	4.7

Table 6-1 [Continued]

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOA by TITLE (\$ in Millions)

	<u>FY 85</u>	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	68,079	71,695	74,491	76,563	78,448	78,864	83,974	81,055	75,983	71,293
O&M PROCUREMENT	77,638 90,025	76,336 87,301	80,312 83,230	82,720 82,101	86,623 79,412	88,431 79,709	109,764 71,416	92,145 61,919	90,767 53,621	89,091 43,761
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	30,574 5,468	33,470 5,107	35,720 5,169	36,878 5,461	37,306 5,680	35,793 5,158	34,714 5,496	37,879 4,988	37,677 3,905	34,508 6,477
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	2,826 9	2,732 2	3,132 4	3,253	3,350	3,165	3,385	3,705	3,822	3,566
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS	1,554	1,497	661	830	722	237	1,871	3,504	3,881	2,643
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT										
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	276,173	278,140	282,718	287,806	291,540	291,356	310,620	285,195	269,655	251,339
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLA	RS									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	119,195	121,113	122,582	121,203	120,249	119,026	120,599	113,465	101,860	93,268
O&M PROCUREMENT	124,794 131,687	121,633 123,931	123,587 114,305	123,281 108,501	123,149 101,192	121,582 98,142	139,038 85,414	116,919 72,370	112,129 61,440	107,229 49,232
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	45,840 8,201	48,902 7,462	50,591 7,271	50,249 7,346	48,795 7,342	45,066 6,434	42,182 6,657	44,783 5,906	43,800 4,546	39,318 7,356
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY	4,164 13	3,927 3	4,376 5	4,400	4,358	3,976	4,074	4,360	4,402	4,021
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS	2,312	2,166	931	1,136	948	298	2,263	4,225	4,560	3,118
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT										
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	436,206	429,137	423,649	416,115	406,033	394,524	400,226	362,027	332,737	303,543
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	27.5 -100.0	1.6 0.0	1.2	-1.1 0.0	-0.8 0.0	-1.0 0.0	1.3	-5.9 0.0	-10.2 0.0	$-8.4 \\ 0.0$
O&M PROCUREMENT	7.6 4.7	-2.5 -5.9	1.6 -7.8	-0.3 -5.1	-0.1 -6.7	-1.3 -3.0	14.4 -13.0	-15.9 -15.3	-4.1 -15.1	-4.4 -19.9
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	10.4 11.5	6.7 -9.0	3.5 -2.6	-0.7 1.0	-2.9 -0.1	-7.7 -12.4	-6.4 3.5	6.2 -11.3	-2.2 -23.0	-10.2 61.8
FAMILY HOUSING	4.4	-5.7	11.4	0.5	-1.0	-8.8	2.5	7.0	1.0	-8.7
TOTAL	3.7	-1.6	-1.3	-1.8	-2.4	-2.8	1.4	-9.6	-8.1	-8.8

	FY 95	FY 96	<u>FY 97</u>	<u>FY 98</u>	FY 99	<u>FY 00</u>	FY 01	FY 02
CURRENT DOLLARS								
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	71,473	69,699	70,187	69,686	70,731	73,538	75,657	82,307
O&M PROCUREMENT	93,989 43,084	93,233 43,432	91,834 43,149	95,856 44,884	102,661 50,770	106,791 55,502	111,308 62,445	125,693 61,594
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	34,422 5,874	35,115 7,358	36,481 6,003	37,184 5,469	38,104 5,148	38,753 5,404	41,009 5,453	47,429 5,933
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	3,728	4,312	4,122	3,931	3,553	3,601	3,804	4,067
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS	1,645	1,903	2,411	2,114	1,764	3,369	1,314	-330 2,458
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT								
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	254,215	255,052	254,186	259,123	272,729	286,958	300,991	329,151
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAI	RS							
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	91,256	87,034	85,129	81,638	80,395	80,108	79,863	82,307
O&M PROCUREMENT	110,974 47,674	107,655 47,352	103,852 46,494	105,671 47,871	111,039 53,401	113,299 57,463	113,806 63,580	125,693 61,594
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	38,462 6,567	38,503 8,080	39,408 6,523	39,721 5,878	40,219 5,447	40,181 5,616	41,749 5,561	47,429 5,933
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY	4,134	4,695	4,427	4,179	3,735	3,734	3,870	4,067
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS	1,951	2,189	2,686	2,328	1,849	3,479	1,336	2,458
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT								
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	301,018	295,509	288,520	287,287	296,085	303,879	309,764	329,151
% REAL GROWTH								
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	-2.2 0.0	-4.6 0.0	-2.2 0.0	-4.1 0.0	-1.5 0.0	-0.4 0.0	-0.3 0.0	3.1 0.0
O&M PROCUREMENT	3.5 -3.2	-3.0 -0.7	-3.5 -1.8	1.8 3.0	5.1 11.6	2.0 7.6	0.4 10.6	10.4 -3.1
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	-2.2 -10.7	0.1 23.1	2.3 -19.3	0.8 -9.9	1.3 -7.3	-0.1 3.1	3.9 -1.0	13.6 6.7
FAMILY HOUSING	2.8	13.6	-5.7	-5.6	-10.6	0.0	3.6	5.1
TOTAL	-0.8	-1.8	-2.4	-0.4	3.1	2.6	1.9	6.3

Table 6-2 **DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOA by CATEGORY**

	<u>FY 45</u>	FY 46	FY 47	FY 48	FY 49	FY 50	FY 51	FY 52	FY 53	FY 54
CURRENT DOLLARS										
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL	5,801 19,333	4,748 13,350	3,066 4,862	2,472 3,428	2,712 3,747	2,586 4,154	3,222 6,890	4,780 9,375	5,516 10,097	5,271 9,461
OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	5,104 57	3,659 85	1,236 140	804 175	854 193	788 197	1,632 324	1,766 331	2,084 356	1,729 386
TOTAL PAY	30,295	21,842	9,304	6,879	7,506	7,725	12,068	16,252	18,053	16,848
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	11,310 37,899	5,627 9,109	2,175 2,781	1,608 3,416	1,900 3,798	1,828 4,784	8,855 24,250	9,686 31,251	6,419 19,811	4,289 9,292
TOTAL, NON-PAY	49,209	14,736	4,956	5,024	5,698	6,612	33,104	40,936	26,229	13,582
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	79,504	36,578	14,260	11,903	13,204	14,337	45,173	57,188	44,283	30,429
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLL	ARS									
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL	111,628 379,160	86,537 260,602	50,819 76,125	39,837 54,393	40,416 59,613	36,822 58,789	46,508 91,596	64,596 125,490	71,780 126,614	65,257 120,065
OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	44,969 1,208	31,030 1,538	9,837 1,936	6,234 2,282	6,501 2,503	5,751 2,666	11,080 2,719	12,375 2,832	14,367 3,005	12,157 3,490
TOTAL PAY	536,966	379,707	138,717	102,745	109,034	104,029	151,903	205,293	215,765	200,968
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	111,067 374,871	48,968 81,736	16,475 21,767	11,470 25,364	12,968 27,065	12,080 33,439	55,625 156,908	61,686 210,361	41,168 130,904	27,046 59,968
TOTAL, NON-PAY	485,938	130,703	38,242	36,834	40,033	45,519	212,533	272,047	172,071	87,014
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	1,022,904	510,411	176,959	139,580	149,067	149,548	364,436	477,340	387,837	287,983

	<u>FY 55</u>	<u>FY 56</u>	<u>FY 57</u>	<u>FY 58</u>	<u>FY 59</u>	<u>FY 60</u>	<u>FY 61</u>	<u>FY 62</u>	<u>FY 63</u>	<u>FY 64</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL	5,255 9,244	5,502 9,136	5,701 9,117	6,003 8,993	6,327 9,269	6,240 9,168	6,616 9,181	7,034 9,917	7,295 9,762	7,502 10,615
OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	1,796 422	1,752 479	1,828 511	1,994 561	2,025 635	2,072 693	2,176 788	2,240 896	2,279 1,015	2,368 1,211
TOTAL PAY	16,717	16,869	17,157	17,551	18,256	18,174	18,760	20,088	20,351	21,696
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	3,943 13,130	4,485 16,711	4,695 17,872	5,032 18,541	4,946 18,992	5,149 16,934	5,428 20,454	6,271 22,075	6,132 22,936	6,156 21,694
TOTAL, NON-PAY	17,073	21,197	22,567	23,572	23,937	22,083	25,882	28,346	29,068	27,851
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	33,790	38,065	39,724	41,124	42,193	40,257	44,643	48,434	49,420	49,547
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLA	RS									
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL	61,378 114,750	60,322 108,320	60,073 109,968	56,211 103,673	55,758 99,877	53,478 97,787	52,667 97,123	54,700 105,485	54,691 102,930	53,957 103,007
OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	12,090 3,594	11,151 3,816	11,078 3,917	10,834 4,264	10,720 4,508	10,914 4,964	11,387 5,661	11,787 6,431	11,932 7,345	11,852 8,425
TOTAL PAY	191,813	183,608	185,036	174,982	170,864	167,143	166,838	178,403	176,899	177,242
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	23,480 80,384	25,587 100,547	25,276 103,278	26,895 108,456	26,092 109,470	27,361 95,842	28,570 116,610	33,021 124,478	32,114 127,422	31,956 117,539
TOTAL, NON-PAY	103,863	126,134	128,554	135,351	135,561	123,203	145,180	157,499	159,536	149,496
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	295,676	309,742	313,590	310,334	306,425	290,346	312,018	335,902	336,434	326,738

70

	FY 65	FY 66	FY 67	FY 68	FY 69	FY 70	FY 71	FY 72	FY 73	FY 74
CURRENT DOLLARS										
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL	7,833 11,019	8,500 12,178	9,654 14,111	10,578 15,264	11,301 16,699	12,204 18,638	12,504 18,676	13,222 19,762	13,574 20,494	14,137 21,013
OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	2,411 1,386	3,277 1,592	4,125 1,831	4,697 2,093	4,686 2,443	4,340 2,853	3,949 3,389	3,385 3,889	3,145 4,392	3,090 5,137
TOTAL PAY	22,648	25,547	29,721	32,633	35,129	38,035	38,518	40,258	41,605	43,378
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	6,728 20,184	9,015 29,968	11,920 29,949	12,859 29,474	13,788 28,836	12,237 25,240	10,844 23,483	11,160 25,049	11,779 25,541	13,019 25,297
TOTAL, NON-PAY	26,912	38,983	41,868	42,333	42,624	37,477	34,328	36,209	37,320	38,315
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	49,560	64,531	71,590	74,965	77,752	75,512	72,846	76,467	78,925	81,693
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLA	RS									
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL	53,170 102,949	55,712 105,133	60,909 116,151	64,548 119,807	64,849 121,388	62,724 117,907	59,143 109,258	57,766 99,285	55,910 91,675	53,476 88,070
OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	11,470 9,477	14,366 10,420	17,233 11,558	19,009 12,785	18,550 14,160	16,548 15,385	14,493 16,519	11,962 17,774	10,447 18,922	9,519 20,181
TOTAL PAY	177,066	185,630	205,852	216,149	218,947	212,564	199,414	186,787	176,954	171,245
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	34,470 106,609	44,500 149,150	56,354 144,331	58,489 135,055	61,016 126,717	51,878 107,097	44,282 94,517	43,119 95,572	42,777 90,739	41,980 82,515
TOTAL, NON-PAY	141,079	193,650	200,685	193,544	187,733	158,976	138,799	138,691	133,516	124,495
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	318,145	379,280	406,537	409,693	406,681	371,539	338,213	325,478	310,470	295,740

71

	FY 75	FY 76	FY 77	FY 78	FY 79	FY 80	FY 81	FY 82	FY 83	FY 84
CURRENT DOLLARS										
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL	15,334 21,573	16,418 21,885	17,549 22,598	18,854 23,815	20,494 25,084	22,262 26,854	23,775 31,067	26,065 36,930	27,762 39,090	29,452 41,367
OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	3,312 6,239	3,544 7,326	3,350 8,219	3,369 9,173	3,566 10,282	4,211 11,920	5,679 13,724	5,899 14,940	6,548 15,954	6,810 16,503
TOTAL PAY	46,457	49,173	51,716	55,211	59,426	65,246	74,245	83,835	89,354	94,132
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	13,979 25,696	15,792 30,694	18,150 37,701	19,895 41,022	20,189 45,106	27,219 49,517	34,957 66,346	39,834 86,998	43,425 102,714	45,477 115,662
TOTAL, NON-PAY	39,674	46,485	55,852	60,917	65,295	76,736	101,303	126,832	146,139	161,139
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	86,132	95,658	107,567	116,128	124,721	141,983	175,549	210,667	235,493	255,271
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAR	RS									
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL	53,659 84,885	53,122 81,812	52,207 79,993	51,928 78,817	53,300 78,426	54,194 78,365	53,221 79,509	56,859 81,303	57,439 82,322	58,554 83,093
OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	9,639 21,480	9,766 22,715	8,747 24,060	8,286 24,978	8,063 25,860	8,628 26,747	9,773 27,693	9,616 28,288	10,272 28,554	10,359 28,566
TOTAL PAY	169,662	167,415	165,007	164,008	165,649	167,934	170,195	176,067	178,586	180,571
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	39,318 76,405	41,681 84,929	44,182 94,751	44,885 94,692	41,071 94,575	44,837 94,169	52,950 116,011	56,538 142,674	62,093 160,770	65,164 174,779
TOTAL, NON-PAY	115,723	126,610	138,933	139,578	135,646	139,005	168,961	199,211	222,863	239,943
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	285,385	294,025	303,940	303,586	301,294	306,939	339,157	375,279	401,449	420,514

	FY 85	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
CURRENT DOLLARS										
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	31,404 43,967 17,072 7,040	32,161 46,220 17,415 8,061	34,095 47,713 18,241 8,537	35,851 49,494 18,265 8,804	37,612 50,920 18,466 9,062	39,806 52,844 16,248 9,773	41,139 53,520 17,201 13,254	41,779 54,084 15,913 11,058	44,168 52,377 13,029 10,577	43,580 49,235 12,277 9,780
TOTAL PAY	99,483	103,857	108,586	112,414	116,060	118,671	125,113	122,834	120,151	114,873
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	51,114 125,576	49,248 125,036	51,838 122,294	52,270 123,122	54,650 120,830	54,273 118,412	74,616 110,891	57,149 105,212	54,966 94,538	53,559 82,908
TOTAL, NON-PAY	176,690	174,283	174,132	175,392	175,480	172,685	185,507	162,361	149,504	136,467
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	276,173	278,140	282,718	287,806	291,540	291,356	310,620	285,195	269,655	251,339
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLA	RS									
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	60,380 83,954 24,824 10,418	60,522 84,612 24,870 11,631	60,405 85,438 25,167 11,978	59,725 84,464 24,778 11,961	58,961 83,864 24,568 11,816	59,480 82,526 24,255 12,245	59,123 79,731 24,893 15,976	57,638 77,852 22,652 12,961	58,689 71,864 17,876 12,119	56,476 65,858 16,422 10,988
TOTAL PAY	179,575	181,635	182,987	180,928	179,210	178,506	179,722	171,103	160,549	149,744
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	72,526 184,105	69,444 178,058	71,968 168,695	71,535 163,652	72,135 154,687	69,788 146,230	87,733 132,770	67,888 123,037	63,882 108,306	60,581 93,218
TOTAL, NON-PAY	256,631	247,502	240,662	235,187	226,822	216,018	220,504	190,924	172,188	153,799
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	436,206	429,137	423,649	416,115	406,033	394,524	400,226	362,027	332,737	303,543

73

	<u>FY 95</u>	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02
CURRENT DOLLARS								
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	43,559 49,400 12,123 9,950	43,031 49,238 11,153 9,308	42,740 49,146 11,070 9,971	41,255 44,007 10,380 15,300	41,226 44,722 10,454 15,554	41,932 43,585 11,366 18,587	42,471 45,144 11,270 19,243	43,133 48,093 12,399 21,816
TOTAL PAY	115,032	112,730	112,928	110,941	111,957	115,470	118,128	125,441
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	58,528 80,656	58,896 83,426	57,567 83,692	62,577 85,604	68,755 92,017	72,146 99,343	76,352 106,511	90,030 113,681
TOTAL, NON-PAY	139,184	142,322	141,259	148,182	160,772	171,488	182,863	203,711
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	254,215	255,052	254,186	259,123	272,729	286,958	300,991	329,151
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLA	ARS							
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	55,089 64,467 15,821 10,968	53,146 62,749 14,213 10,071	51,249 60,808 13,697 10,624	48,121 52,966 12,493 16,178	46,417 51,957 12,146 16,293	45,049 48,316 12,600 19,192	44,000 48,259 12,048 19,556	43,133 48,093 12,399 21,816
TOTAL PAY	146,345	140,180	136,378	129,758	126,812	125,157	123,863	125,441
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	65,544 89,129	64,615 90,714	62,247 89,894	66,449 91,080	72,599 96,674	75,943 102,779	77,519 108,382	90,030 113,681
TOTAL, NON-PAY	154,673	155,329	152,141	157,528	169,273	178,722	185,902	203,711
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	301,018	295,509	288,520	287,287	296,085	303,879	309,764	329,151

Table 6-3 **DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOA by SERVICE** (\$ in Millions)

	FY 45	FY 46	<u>FY 47</u>	FY 48	FY 49	FY 50	FY 51	FY 52	FY 53	FY 54
CURRENT DOLLARS										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	33,726 27,565 18,156 57	14,383 14,600 7,510 85	5,929 5,366 2,825 140	3,162 4,469 4,097 175	4,034 4,726 4,244 200	4,288 4,517 5,323 208	17,453 12,212 15,102 405	21,685 15,147 19,986 371	13,475 11,762 18,650 396	9,892 8,080 12,029 428
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	79,504	36,578	14,260	11,903	13,204	14,337	45,173	57,188	44,283	30,429
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLL	ARS									
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	444,080 351,352 226,264 1,208	213,721 194,893 100,259 1,538	76,822 64,680 33,520 1,936	44,417 51,493 41,384 2,286	51,193 51,837 43,464 2,572	48,643 48,277 49,835 2,793	140,438 101,536 119,189 3,273	179,614 132,693 161,869 3,165	125,999 106,823 151,685 3,331	99,450 81,507 103,214 3,812
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	1,022,904	510,411	176,959	139,580	149,067	149,548	364,436	477,340	387,837	287,983
% REAL GROWTH										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE		-51.9 -44.5 -55.7	-64.1 -66.8 -66.6	-42.2 -20.4 23.5	15.3 0.7 5.0	-5.0 -6.9 14.7	188.7 110.3 139.2	27.9 30.7 35.8	-29.9 -19.5 -6.3	-21.1 -23.7 -32.0
TOTAL		-50.1	-65.3	-21.1	6.8	0.3	143.7	31.0	-18.8	-25.8

75

	<u>FY 55</u>	FY 56	<u>FY 57</u>	FY 58	FY 59	FY 60	FY 61	FY 62	FY 63	FY 64
CURRENT DOLLARS										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	10,813 9,993 12,469 514	9,901 10,615 16,997 552	9,919 10,805 18,449 551	9,757 11,550 19,158 659	9,555 12,148 19,599 892	9,867 11,727 17,662 1,001	10,528 12,820 20,098 1,197	12,467 14,592 19,730 1,645	11,826 14,657 20,427 2,511	12,275 14,450 19,958 2,864
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	33,790	38,065	39,724	41,124	42,193	40,257	44,643	48,434	49,420	49,547
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	S									
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	98,877 90,159 102,447 4,192	86,743 91,591 127,118 4,289	85,481 91,426 132,493 4,190	79,876 92,741 132,903 4,814	75,503 93,541 131,536 5,846	75,820 88,315 119,656 6,555	77,896 94,753 131,636 7,732	90,139 104,932 130,447 10,384	85,116 103,260 132,625 15,433	84,658 97,828 126,949 17,302
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	295,676	309,742	313,590	310,334	306,425	290,346	312,018	335,902	336,434	326,738
% REAL GROWTH										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE	-0.6 10.6 -0.8	-12.3 1.6 24.1	-1.5 -0.2 4.2	-6.6 1.4 0.3	-5.5 0.9 -1.0	0.4 -5.6 -9.0	2.7 7.3 10.0	15.7 10.7 -0.9	-5.6 -1.6 1.7	-0.5 -5.3 -4.3
TOTAL	2.7	4.8	1.2	-1.0	-1.3	-5.3	7.5	7.7	0.2	-2.9

76

	<u>FY 65</u>	FY 66	FY 67	FY 68	FY 69	FY 70	<u>FY 71</u>	FY 72	<u>FY 73</u>	<u>FY 74</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	12,219 14,856 19,428 3,057	18,510 19,185 23,309 3,526	22,369 21,190 24,270 3,760	24,962 20,781 24,974 4,247	25,769 21,552 25,857 4,575	23,963 22,462 23,875 5,213	22,280 21,691 23,016 5,859	22,094 24,041 23,799 6,533	21,480 25,324 24,696 7,425	21,548 26,934 24,772 8,439
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	49,560	64,531	71,590	74,965	77,752	75,512	72,846	76,467	78,925	81,693
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	S									
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	82,080 96,929 120,812 18,324	109,456 114,230 135,066 20,529	127,424 121,502 136,063 21,548	136,671 114,584 134,929 23,509	135,655 113,392 133,234 24,400	119,040 110,031 116,536 25,933	105,201 99,458 106,664 26,890	95,146 100,309 101,792 28,230	85,207 97,636 97,322 30,305	79,101 95,583 89,408 31,647
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	318,145	379,280	406,537	409,693	406,681	371,539	338,213	325,478	310,470	295,740
% REAL GROWTH										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE	-3.1 -0.9 -4.8	33.4 17.8 11.8	16.4 6.4 0.7	7.3 -5.7 -0.8	-0.8 -1.1 -1.3	-12.3 -3.0 -12.5	-11.6 -9.6 -8.5	-9.6 0.9 -4.6	-10.5 -2.7 -4.4	-7.2 -2.1 -8.1
TOTAL	-2.6	19.2	7.2	0.8	-0.7	-8.7	-9.0	-3.8	-4.6	-4.8

77

	FY 75	<u>FY 76</u>	<u>FY 77</u>	FY 78	FY 79	FY 80	FY 81	FY 82	FY 83	FY 84
CURRENT DOLLARS										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	21,644 27,962 26,024 10,501	23,759 31,360 28,395 12,144	26,703 36,353 31,145 13,367	28,950 39,504 32,877 14,797	31,497 41,694 34,873 16,657	34,572 46,984 41,556 18,871	43,177 57,050 52,370 22,952	52,099 68,034 65,017 25,517	57,359 78,951 73,440 25,743	61,516 80,553 85,304 27,898
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	86,132	95,658	107,567	116,128	124,721	141,983	175,549	210,667	235,493	255,271
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAR	RS									
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	74,144 91,115 85,495 34,631	76,006 94,650 86,879 36,490	78,742 99,997 87,687 37,514	78,895 100,294 85,696 38,701	79,712 97,823 83,509 40,251	80,153 98,758 87,009 41,018	88,729 107,800 97,831 44,797	97,713 119,227 111,392 46,947	102,237 132,538 121,312 45,362	105,439 131,475 136,277 47,322
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	285,385	294,025	303,940	303,586	301,294	306,939	339,157	375,279	401,449	420,514
% REAL GROWTH										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE	-6.3 -4.7 -4.4	2.5 3.9 1.6	3.6 5.6 0.9	0.2 0.3 -2.3	1.0 -2.5 -2.6	0.6 1.0 4.2	10.7 9.2 12.4	10.1 10.6 13.9	4.6 11.2 8.9	3.1 -0.8 12.3
TOTAL	-3.5	3.0	3.4	-0.1	-0.8	1.9	10.5	10.7	7.0	4.7

78

Table 6-3 [Continued]

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOA by SERVICE (\$ in Millions)

	<u>FY 85</u>	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	<u>FY 91</u>	FY 92	<u>FY 93</u>	FY 94
CURRENT DOLLARS										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	72,760 93,124 96,499 13,790	73,770 93,259 93,932 17,178	75,241 95,132 93,621 18,723	76,346 102,364 90,268 18,827	78,562 98,195 94,713 20,069	79,131 98,597 93,244 20,384	92,498 101,477 91,189 25,457	74,709 89,927 83,048 37,510	66,731 84,995 79,566 38,364	63,087 77,981 74,938 35,334
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	276,173	278,140	282,718	287,806	291,540	291,356	310,620	285,195	269,655	251,339
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAR	S									
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	118,525 146,616 149,204 21,862	116,962 143,482 142,463 26,229	115,956 141,827 138,329 27,537	113,179 146,661 129,643 26,632	111,894 136,354 130,659 27,126	109,647 133,180 125,181 26,516	121,547 130,857 115,934 31,888	97,817 114,523 104,710 44,977	84,525 105,625 97,314 45,273	78,278 94,277 89,957 41,031
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	436,206	429,137	423,649	416,115	406,033	394,524	400,226	362,027	332,737	303,543
% REAL GROWTH										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE	12.4 11.5 9.5	-1.3 -2.1 -4.5	-0.9 -1.2 -2.9	-2.4 3.4 -6.3	-1.1 -7.0 0.8	-2.0 -2.3 -4.2	10.9 -1.8 -7.4	-19.5 -12.5 -9.7	-13.6 -7.8 -7.1	-7.4 -10.8 -7.6
TOTAL	3.7	-1.6	-1.3	-1.8	-2.4	-2.8	1.4	-9.6	-8.1	-8.8

79

Table 6-3 [Continued]

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOA by SERVICE (\$ in Millions)

	<u>FY 95</u>	<u>FY 96</u>	<u>FY 97</u>	<u>FY 98</u>	<u>FY 99</u>	FY 00	FY 01	<u>FY 02</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS								
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	63,953 78,585 73,773 37,904	65,463 79,560 74,230 35,800	64,664 79,171 73,170 37,181	64,001 81,958 76,543 36,620	69,331 84,398 80,862 38,138	73,264 88,509 83,368 41,818	73,689 93,865 86,614 46,823	80,230 99,018 95,683 54,220
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	254,215	255,052	254,186	259,123	272,729	286,958	300,991	329,151
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	8							
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	77,469 93,064 87,404 43,081	77,335 92,211 85,973 39,990	74,784 90,028 82,928 40,780	72,190 90,860 84,587 39,649	75,993 91,955 87,609 40,528	77,924 93,994 88,441 43,520	76,285 96,709 89,032 47,738	80,230 99,018 95,683 54,220
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	301,018	295,509	288,520	287,287	296,085	303,879	309,764	329,151
% REAL GROWTH								
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE	-1.0 -1.3 -2.8	-0.2 -0.9 -1.6	-3.3 -2.4 -3.6	-3.5 0.9 2.0	5.3 1.2 3.6	2.5 2.2 0.9	-2.1 2.9 0.7	5.2 2.4 7.5
TOTAL	-0.8	-1.8	-2.4	-0.4	3.1	2.6	1.9	6.3

Table 6-4 **DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOA by PROGRAM**

(\$ in Millions)

Data Not Available

Table 6-5 **DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOA by PROGRAM**

(FY 2002 \$ in Millions)

Data Not Available

Table 6-6 In Years DOD TOA, BA, & OUTLAYS by ACCOUNT (Current \$ in Millions)

	TOA				ВА					OUTL	AYS	
WITTEN DU DED GODDIE	<u>FY 99</u>	FY 00	<u>FY 01</u>	FY 02	<u>FY 99</u>	FY 00	<u>FY 01</u>	FY 02	<u>FY 99</u>	<u>FY 00</u>	<u>FY 01</u>	FY 02
MILITARY PERSONNEL												
MIL.PERS.ARMY RETPAY (ACRL) MP,A	17,609 3,251	18,139 3,540	18,698 3,465	19,837 3,790	17,560 3,251	18,239 3,540	18,598 3,465	19,837 3,790	17,081 3,251	18,990 3,540	17,606 3,465	19,728 3,790
MIL.PERS.NAVY	14,122	14,463	15,096	16,664	14,078	14,569	15,023	16,664	13,798	15,337	14,114	16,285
RETPAY (ACRL) MP,N	2,533	2,725	2,660	2,943	2,533	2,725	2,660	2,943	2,533	2,725	2,660	2,943
MIL.PERS.M.C.	5,191	5,427	5,708	6,171	5,181	5,429	5,704	6,171	5,180	5,532	5,541	6,047
RETPAY (ACRL) MP,MC	1,020	1,125	1,099	1,194	1,020	1,125	1,099	1,194	1,020	1,125	1,099	1,194
MIL.PERS.A.F.	14,349	14,786	15,211	17,018	14,329	14,794	15,203	17,018	14,135	15,342	14,270	16,805
RETPAY (ACRL) MP,AF	2,719	2,944	2,820	3,133	2,719	2,944	2,820	3,133	2,719	2,944	2,820	3,133
RES.PERS.ARMY	1,980	2,085	2,188	2,311	1,984	2,085	2,188	2,311	1,948	2,138	2,043	2,242
RETPAY (ACRL) RP,A	199	233	270	293	199	233	270	293	199	233	270	293
RES.PERS.NAVY	1,297	1,293	1,399	1,454	1,299	1,325	1,399	1,454	1,271	1,157	1,411	1,399
RETPAY (ACRL) RP,N	151	161	177	190	151	161	177	190	151	161	177	190
RES.PERS.M.C.	366	379	403	414	370	380	403	414	356	382	391	408
RETPAY (ACRL) RP,MC	32	35	46	49	32	35	46	49	32	35	46	49
RES.PERS.A.F.	798	827	886	962	810	834	886	962	775	821	872	940
RETPAY (ACRL) RP,AF	47	58	85	93	47	58	85	93	47	58	85	93
NAT'L GUARD PERS.A.	3,258 356	3,352 381	3,357	3,522 492	3,281 356	3,394 381	3,320 449	3,522 492	3,204 356	3,424 381	3,190 449	3,447 492
RETPAY (ACRL) NG,A			449									
NAT'L GUARD PERS.AF RETPAY (ACRL) NG,AF	1,305 147	1,421 164	1,442 199	1,556 221	1,305 147	1,423 164	1,442 199	1,556 221	1,301 147	1,460 164	1,381 199	1,526 221
, , ,												
TOT MILPER ACTIVE TOT RETPAY ACCRUAL	60,276 10,454	62,172 11,366	64,387 11,270	69,909 12,399	60,196 10,454	62,472 11,366	64,165 11,270	69,909 12,399	59,048 10,454	64,584 11,366	60,819 11,270	68,828 12,399
	,	,	•		,	,	,		,	,	,	
ARMY TOTAL NAVY TOTAL	26,653 24,712	27,729 25,609	28,426 26,588	30,245 29,079	26,630 24,663	27,871 25,749	28,290 26,510	30,245 29,079	26,038 24,341	28,706 26,455	27,023 25,438	29,991 28,517
AIR FORCE TOTAL	19,366	20,199	20,568	22,983	19,357	20,217	20,510	22,983	19,124	20,433	19,628	22,719
TOTALMILITARY PERSONNEL	70,731	73,538	75,657	82,307	70,650	73,838	75,435	82,307	69,503	75,950	72,089	81,227

Table 6-6 In Years [Continued] DOD TOA, BA, & OUTLAYS by ACCOUNT (Current \$ in Millions)

	TOA				BA					OUTI	AYS	
	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02
OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE												
OPER.AND MAINT.,A.	21,191	22,310	18,933	21,192	20,771	21,893	18,744	21,192	19,857	21,471	20,359	20,370
OPER.AND MAINT., N.	23,233	23,433	23,804	26,961	23,290	23,743	23,231	26,961	20,986		22,827	26,139
OPER.AND MAINT.,M.C	2,675	2,775	2,843	2,892	2,689	2,826	2,764	2,892	2,486	2,737	2,805	2,788
OPER.AND MAINT., A.F.	22,076	22,227	22,243	26,147	22,101	22,167	21,826	26,147	20,679		22,563	25,036
OPER.AND MAINT.,D.A.	11,380	11,661	12,124	12,519	11,453	11,768	12,039	12,519	10,757		11,956	12,229
O+M., ARMY RESERVE	1,246	1,481	1,577	1,787	1,258	1,487	1,559	1,787	1,258		1,567	1,704
O+M., NAVY RESERVE	970 127	972 142	984 148	1,004 144	982 127	976 144	945 145	1,004 144	980 121		914 141	955 144
O+M.,MC RESERVE O+M.,AF RESERVE	1,779	1,780	1,904	2,030	1,790	1,789	1,856	2,030	1,645		1,873	1,963
O+M., ARMY NAT'L.GUAR	2,779	3,178	3,344	3,677	2,806	3,182	3,316	3,677	2,580		3,329	3,525
O+M., AIR NAT'L.GUARD	3,214	3,292	3,472	3,867	3,216	3,299	3,381	3,867	3,127		3,257	3,719
INSPECTOR GENERAL	132	136	147	152	132	137	147	152	134		143	150
DEF VESSELS XFER PRG			4		107		4					
DRUG INTERDICTION			981	820		114	867	820			389	679
COURT OF MIL.APPEALS	7	8	9	9	7	8	9	9	5		8	9
ENVIRON.REST.FUND, A			389	390			389	390	-4		86	261
ENVIRON.REST.FUND, N			293 375	258 385			293 375	258 385			65 83	189 254
ENVIRON.REST.FUND,AF ENVIRON.REST.FUND,DE			21	23			21	23			5	254 15
ENVIRON: REST. FORMERLY			231	190			231	190			51	146
QLTY LIFE ENHANC, D	455	298	160	200	455	298	160	200	366	388	347	201
OVERSEAS CONTG OPS			4,417	2,844	544	1,482	2,932	2,844			3,586	2,751
PENT REN XFER FUND	280	222			280	222			280			
DEF BURDENSHARING					208	664	210	210	126		210	210
OPPLAN 34A-35 P.O.W.		11	6		0=4	254				11	2	2
CURRENCY FLUCTUATION	22				354	364			7	1		
EMER. RESP. FUND INTERNATIONAL SPORTS	22	9		16		9		16	/	1	9	16
HUMANITARIAN ASST, DE	104	56	48	57	105	56	56	50	106	97	85	39
FSU THREAT REDUCTION	440	458	442	403	440	458	442	403	321		869	479
OVERSEAS MIL FAC INV					4		3	3	30		1	2
PAYMENT TO KAHO IS F	25	34	60	25	25	35	60	25	25	35	60	25
KAHO IS CONVYN					25	35	60	25	32		53	26
REST ROCKY MTN ARSNL					5	5	6	6	20		6	6
LEASE REAL PROPERTY					12	11	10	8	6	9	5	
DEPOT MAINT, REPAIR					455 779	-400 -550						
SPARES, REP., LOGIS. MIL TRAIN, EO & SUP					57	-550						
REINV ECON GRWTH					37				20			
DEFENSE HEALTH PROG.	10,525	12,305	12,348	17,899	10,499	12,540	12,073	17,899	10,445	11,407	12,756	17,341
REAL PROPERTY MT DEF	,	·	•	,	•	,	•	•	13	,	,	,
DISP REAL PROPERTY					16	14	8	8	10	5	1	
ARMY TOTAL	25,216	26,970	24,244	27,046	24,840	26,567	24,014	27,052	23,711	25,719	25,347	25,865
NAVY TOTAL	27,030	27,356	28,131	31,284	27,138	27,759	27,499	31,309	24,630		26,865	30,265
AIR FORCE TOTAL	27,068	27,299	27,994	32,429	27,107	27,254	27,439	32,429	25,451		27,776	30,971
DOD WIDE TOTAL	23,346	25,166	30,939	34,933	25,907	27,195	29,213	35,156	22,628	24,968	30,423	34,269
TOTALO & M	102,661	106,791	111,308	125,693	104,992	108,776	108,164	125,946	96,420	105,871	110,411	121,371

Table 6-6 In Years [Continued] DOD TOA, BA, & OUTLAYS by ACCOUNT (Current \$ in Millions)

	TOA					BA	A			OUTL	AYS	
•	<u>FY 99</u>	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02	FY 99	<u>FY 00</u>	FY 01	FY 02
PROCUREMENT												
AIRCRAFT PROC.,ARMY	1,384	1,507	1,557	1,925	1,392	1,506	1,550	1,925	1,533	1,268	1,625	1,480
MISSILE PROC.ARMY	1,215	1,310	1,309	1,860	1,210	1,309	1,303	1,860	783	926	1,273	1,325
PROC.WPNS&TRAC.VEH,A	1,536	1,732	2,450	2,277	1,538	1,753	2,420	2,277	1,604	1,457	1,718	2,151
PROC.AMMUNITION, ARMY	1,183	1,161	1,209	1,193	1,189	1,160	1,204	1,193	1,214	1,091	1,223	1,055
OTHER PROC., ARMY	3,417	3,746	4,456	3,962	3,425	3,758	4,408	3,962	3,124	3,363	3,798	3,846
AIRCRAFT PROC., NAVY	7,549	8,861	8,399	8,253	7,632	8,719	8,369	8,253	6,024	7,744	7,414	8,429
WEAPONS PROC., NAVY	1,608	1,418	1,446	1,433	1,614	1,413	1,442	1,433	1,279	1,362	1,528	1,416
SHIPS & CONVERSION, N	6,118	7,125	11,518	9,344	6,110	6,916	11,499	9,344	6,698	6,679	6,703	7,897
PROC.AMMUNITION, N&MC	467	542	494	457	458	540	492	457	395	349	483	463
OTHER PROCUREMENT, N	4,047	4,284	3,479	4,098	4,055	4,257	3,467	4,098	3,363	3,948	3,731	3,870
PROC., MARINE CORPS	857	1,296	1,222	982	862	1,295	1,218	982	592	879	1,105	1,106
AIRCRAFT PROC., A.F.	8,235	8,831	10,349	10,744	8,302	8,796	10,279	10,744	8,928	8,979	8,082	9,408
MISSILE PROC., A.F.	2,091	2,120	2,838	3,234	2,223	2,018	2,796	3,234	2,298	2,243	2,470	2,734
PROC.AMMUNITION, A.F.	411	582	642	865	399	581	641	865	388	397	470	582
OTHER PROC., A.F.	7,471	7,391	7,693	8,160	7,510	7,360	7,645	8,160	6,770	7,139	7,479	7,948
PROC.DEF.AGENCIES	2,050	2,421	2,305	1,604	2,059	2,417	2,298	1,604	2,168	2,366	2,221	1,792
EQUIP.PROC.,NG & RES	358	149	99		358	149	99		716	394	394	204
DEF.PROD.PURCHASES		3	3	50		3	3	50	11	15	15	35
DOD CHEM DEMIL PROG			0.00						225	281	52	12
DOD CHEM DEMIL PROG	772	1,023	978	1,154	777	1,022	977	1,154	936	819	951	989
ARMY TOTAL	9,507	10,479	11,959	12,371	9,531	10,508	11,862	12,371	9,194	8,924	10,588	10,846
NAVY TOTAL	20,646	23,526	26,559	24,567	20,731	23,141	26,487	24,567	18,351	20,960	20,963	23,180
AIR FORCE TOTAL	18,209	18,924	21,520	23,003	18,434	18,755	21,361	23,003	18,385	18,758	18,501	20,672
DOD WIDE TOTAL	2,408	2,573	2,407	1,654	2,417	2,569	2,400	1,654	2,895	3,056	2,682	2,043
TOTALPROCUREMENT	50,770	55,502	62,445	61,594	51,112	54,973	62,110	61,594	48,824	51,697	52,733	56,741
RESEARCH DEVELOPMENT TEST & EVALU	JATION											
RDT&E, ARMY	5,031	5,314	6,280	6,694	5,054	5,330	6,237	6,694	5,027	4,778	5,393	6,760
RDT&E, NAVY	8,942	9,065	9,458	11,123	8,977	9,044	9,422	11,123	8,052	8,857	8,722	10,520
RDT&E, AIR FORCE	13,732	14,527	13,993	14,344	13,807	14,511	13,909	14,344	14,171	13,840	13,740	13,888
RDT&E, DEF.AGENCIES	10,093	9,552	11,053	15,051	10,146	9,525	11,017	15,051	9,827	9,840	9,839	12,583
DIR OF T&E, DEF.	259	265			259	265			253	253	154	34
DIR OF OPER, T&E, DEF	47	31	225	217	47	31	225	217	32	41	116	198
ARMY TOTAL	5,031	5,314	6,280	6,694	5,054	5,330	6,237	6,694	5,027	4,778	5,393	6,760
NAVY TOTAL	8,942	9,065	9,458	11,123	8,977	9,044	9,422	11,123	8,052	8,857	8,722	10,520
AIR FORCE TOTAL	13,732	14,527	13,993	14,344	13,807	14,511	13,909	14,344	14,171	13,840	13,740	13,888
DOD WIDE TOTAL	10,399	9,848	11,278	15,268	10,451	9,821	11,242	15,268	10,112	10,134	10,109	12,815
TOTALRDT&E	38,104	38,753	41,009	47,429	38,290	38,706	40,811	47,429	37,362	37,609	37,963	43,983

Table 6-6 In Years [Continued] **DOD TOA, BA, & OUTLAYS by ACCOUNT**(Current \$ in Millions)

	TOA						OUTL	YS				
	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION												
MIL.CON., ARMY MIL.CON., NAVY MIL.CON., AIR FORCE MIL.CON., DEF.AGEN. MIL.CON.ARMY NAT'L.G MIL.CON.ARMY RESERVE MIL.CON.ARMY RESERVE MIL.CON.NAVAL RES. FOREIGN CURR FLUCT NATO INFRASTRUCTURE BASE CLOSURE	983 608 644 552 151 186 102 32 34	1,201 991 902 765 236 262 123 28 64	934 926 880 813 286 203 108 64 37	1,761 1,071 1,068 695 267 149 111 34 54	992 608 642 551 151 186 102 32 34 63 245	1,118 954 855 694 230 256 120 25 63 47 81	934 926 880 813 286 203 108 62 37 -83 172	1,761 1,071 1,068 695 267 149 111 34 54	788 674 713 631 153 214 76 47 37 68 53	798 788 685 674 138 175 97 67 34	1,080 829 801 725 186 210 99 18 51	962 733 884 700 220 222 102 31 44
BASE CLOSURE - 90, A BASE CLOSURE - 90, N BASE CLOSURE - 90, F BASE CLOSURE - 90, D MILCON XFER FUND	455 552 535 144	664	278 443 273 25	164 132 228	1,617 181	663	278 429 265 25	164 132 228	2,064	1,454	351 447 315 56	167 199 301 27
ARMY TOTAL NAVY TOTAL AIR FORCE TOTAL DOD WIDE TOTAL	1,691 1,192 1,399 866	1,561 1,019 1,228 1,596	1,606 1,434 1,394 1,020	2,304 1,237 1,499 894	1,245 640 862 2,658	1,468 979 1,174 1,485	1,606 1,417 1,386 927	2,304 1,237 1,499 858	1,017 722 965 2,816	1,032 855 894 2,330	1,716 1,294 1,377 812	1,451 964 1,450 809
TOTALMILITARY CONSTR	5,148	5,404	5,453	5,933	5,405	5,106	5,335	5,897	5,519	5,111	5,198	4,674
FAMILY HOUSING												
HOME ASSIST.FUND, DEF FAM.HOUS.INVEST.A FAM.HOUS.DBT PAYMT,A FAM.HOUS.INVEST,N FAM.HOUS.DBT PAYMT,N FAM.HOUS.INVEST,A.F. FAM.HOUS.DBT PAY,AF FAM.HOUS.INVEST.D.A.	130 1,103 287 908 269 789	5 83 1,066 340 880 351 811	224 950 412 883 251 819	10 292 1,109 304 918 518 869	7 163 1,089 295 921 298 785	5 79 1,081 287 890 344 814	25 224 950 403 880 251 819	18 292 1,109 304 918 518 869	36 170 1,085 334 997 250 779	26 150 1,019 294 891 223 777	15 180 1,027 373 902 314 793	14 157 1,081 345 895 296 833
FAM.HOUS.DEBT,D.A. DOD FAM HSG IMPRV FD UNACCMP HSG IMPRV FD	35 32	39 26	45 220	44 2	37 2 -5	41 2	45 25	44 2	32 7	34 2	41 35	39 59
ARMY TOTAL NAVY TOTAL AIR FORCE TOTAL DOD WIDE TOTAL	1,232 1,195 1,058 67	1,150 1,220 1,161 70	1,174 1,295 1,071 265	1,401 1,222 1,387 56	1,252 1,215 1,082 41	1,160 1,177 1,158 48	1,174 1,283 1,071 95	1,401 1,222 1,387 64	1,255 1,330 1,029 78	1,169 1,185 1,000 63	1,207 1,275 1,107 93	1,238 1,240 1,129 114
TOTALFAMILY HOUSING	3,553	3,601	3,804	4,067	3,592	3,543	3,622	4,074	3,692	3,417	3,683	3,721

Table 6-6 In Years [Continued] DOD TOA, BA, & OUTLAYS by ACCOUNT (Current \$ in Millions)

	TOA					BA						OUTLA	YS	
-	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02	_	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02		FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY														
GEN TRNSFR AUTH SAVINGS INITIATIVES DOD CLOSED ACCOUNTS				-330					-330			31	280	290 -246
DOD WIDE TOTAL				-330					-330			31	280	44
TOTALCONTINGENCY				-330					-330			31	280	44
REVOLVING & MANAGEMENT FUNDS														
N DEF STKPLE FND, DE PENT RES MNT REV FD ARMY WORKING FUND BUILDINGS MAINT FUND DOD WK CAP FNDS, A DOD WK CAP FNDS, N DOD WK CAP FNDS, AF DOD WK CAP FNDS, DEF NAT DEF SEALIFT RES INSURANCE FUND DOD WK CAP FND, DECA	2 31 1,051 680	62 28 1,556 713 1,009	400 914	170 37 642 506 1,103		-150 9 15 1,510 2,091 595 1,310	-150 46 328 563 434 4,369 713 1,009	-204 400 -13 914	-204 170 37 642 506 1,103		-209 -77 -47 -6 -226 -39 280 -871 1,154 4	-506 46 183 2 -58 -321 223 1,218 1,407	-143 85 34 8 199 18 164 1,053 577	-256 54 144 31 1,112 536 937
ARMY TOTAL NAVY TOTAL AIR FORCE TOTAL DOD WIDE TOTAL	682 31 1,051	62 713 28 2,565	400 914	170 506 37 1,745	0	9 610 1,510 3,251	374 1,277 434 5,229	400 697	170 506 37 1,541	0	-273 1,115 280 -237	125 1,087 223 1,761	233 595 164 1,992	198 536 31 1,792
TOTALREV & MGMT FUNDS	1,764	3,369	1,314	2,458		5,381	7,314	1,097	2,254		884	3,196	2,984	2,558
TRUST FUNDS														
ARMY GIFT FUND (T) USNA GIFT FUND (T) NAVY GIFT FUND (T) SHIPS STORES PROF(T) FOR NAT EMP SEP FND AF GIFT FUND (T) VOL SEP TRUST FUND COM SUR COLL TR DE NAT SECUR EDUC TRUST HOST NATION SUPPORT						8 6 2 18 15 1 173 68 3	18 8 4 20 9 2 150 25 8 12	10 6 2 20 10 2 77	10 6 2 20 10 2 143		8 5 6 19 26 1 157 66	15 5 1 20 12 1 153 109 6 8	10 6 2 20 10 2 157 31 7 6	10 6 2 20 10 2 157 -9 14 6
ARMY TOTAL NAVY TOTAL AIR FORCE TOTAL DOD WIDE TOTAL						8 26 1 259	18 31 2 205	10 28 2 100	10 28 2 167		8 30 1 255	15 25 1 288	10 28 2 211	10 28 2 178
TOTALTRUST & REV FUNDS						293	256	140	207		295	329	251	218

Table 6-6 In Years [Continued]

DOD TOA, BA, & OUTLAYS by ACCOUNT (Current \$ in Millions)

	TOA					BA	L			OUTL	AYS	
<u>FY</u>	<u>FY 99 FY 00 FY 01 FY 02</u>				FY 99	<u>FY 00</u>	FY 01	FY 02	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02
DEDUCTIONS FOR OFFSETTING RECEIPTS												
DEDUCTIONS FOR OFFSETTING RECEIPTS OFFSETTING REC., ARMY OFFSETTING REC., A.F. OFFSETTING REC., D.A. ROCKY MT ARSEN REC. STKPLE SALES FED AG OFF RCPT DEF BURDSHR DISP REAL PROP RCPTS LEASE REAL PROP RCPT OVERSEAS FACIL RCPTS FEES COLL, COM FAC KAHO IS CONVYN RCPTS DEF VESSELS XFER RCT RENT EQUIP OTH, N DEPOSITS, ANNUITY D SALE SCR, SAL MAT, D RECOVERY GOV PROP, A RECOVERY GOV PROP, N RECOVERY GOV PROP, F RECOVERY FMS PROG, A RECOVERY FMS PROG, A RECOVERY FMS PROG, F RECOVERY FMS PROG, D GEN FUND PROP REC, N GEN FUND PROP REC, N GEN FUND PROP REC, D DISP REAL PROP, A LEASE REAL PROP, A LEASE REAL PROP, A					-199 71 -249 -152 -5 -171 -208 -16 -12 -4 -18 -25	-5 -664 -4 -5 -9 -35 -92 -1 -19 -2 -15 -1 -2 -42 -145 -350 -5 -70 -162 -103 -95 -22 -8 -1	-6 -331 -210 -3 -5 -60 -1 -17 -1 -6 -1 -2 -110 -150 -290 -12 -72 -165 -68 -105 -1 -5 -2	-6 -191 -210 -3 -5 -25 -1 -17 -1 -6 -1 -2 -110 -150 -290 -12 -72 -165 -68 -105 -1 -5 -1 -5 -1	-199 71 -249 -152 -5 -171 -208 -16 -12 -4 -18 -25	-5 -664 -4 -5 -9 -35 -92 -1 -19 -2 -15 -1 -2 -42 -145 -350 -5 -70 -162 -103 -95 -5 -22 -8 -1	-6 -331 -210 -3 -5 -60 -1 -17 -1 -6 -1 -2 -110 -150 -290 -12 -72 -165 -68 -105 -1 -5 -2	-6 -191 -210 -3 -5 -25 -1 -17 -1 -6 -1 -2 -110 -150 -290 -12 -72 -165 -68 -105 -1 -5 -1 -5
OVERSEAS FACIL REC D							-3	-3			-3	-3
ARMY TOTAL NAVY TOTAL AIR FORCE TOTAL DOD WIDE TOTAL					-203 46 -249 -581	-132 -343 -455 -932	-194 -377 -360 -697	-194 -342 -360 -556	-203 46 -249 -581	-132 -343 -455 -932	-194 -377 -360 -697	-194 -342 -360 -556
TOTALOFFSETTING RECEIPTS					-987	-1,862	-1,628	-1,452	-987	-1,862	-1,628	-1,452
DEDUCTIONS FOR INTRAGOVERNMENT RECEIPT	<u>'S</u>											
INTERFUND TRANS, FNE INTERFUND TRANS, VSI NAVY INTERFUND TRANS, AF					-15 -102 -18 2	-9 -86 -20	-10 -23 -20	-10 -92 -20	-15 -102 -18 2	-9 -86 -20	-10 -23 -20	-10 -92 -20
NAVY TOTAL AIR FORCE TOTAL					-18 2	-20	-20	-20	-18 2	-20	-20	-20
DOD WIDE TOTAL					-117	-95	-33	-102	-117	-95	-33	-102
TOTALINTRAGOVERNMENT RCPTS					-133	-115	-53	-122	-133	-115	-53	-122

Table 6-6 In Years [Continued] DOD TOA, BA, & OUTLAYS by ACCOUNT (Current \$ in Millions)

	TOA					В	A			OUTL	AYS	
	FY 99	FY 00	<u>FY 01</u>	FY 02	FY 99	<u>FY 00</u>	FY 01	FY 02	FY 99	FY 00	<u>FY 01</u>	FY 02
SUMMARY BY SERVICE												
ARMY TOTAL	69,331	73,264	73,689	80,230	68,367	73,165	72,998	80,052	65,773	70,336	71,323	76,167
NAVY TOTAL	84,398	88,509	93,865	99,018	84,028	88,795	92,649	98,709	78,598	87,204	84,783	94,886
AIR FORCE TOTAL	80,862	83,368	86,614	95,683	81,914	83,050	85,442	95,325	79,158	82,092	81,934	90,504
DOD WIDE TOTAL	38,138	41,818	46,823	54,220	44,286	45,524	43,942	53,719	37,850	41,603	45,872	51,406
GRAND TOTAL - DOD	272,729	286,958	300,991	329,151	278,595	290,534	295,033	327,806	261,379	281,234	283,912	312,963
RECAP BY FUNCTIONAL TITLE												
MILITARY PERSONNEL	70,731	73,538	75,657	82,307	70,650	73,838	75,435	82,307	69,503	75,950	72,089	81,227
OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE	102,661	106,791	111,308	125,693	104,992	108,776	108,164	125,946	96,420	105,871	110,411	121,371
PROCUREMENT	50,770	55,502	62,445	61,594	51,112	54,973	62,110	61,594	48,824	51,697	52,733	56,741
RES DEVELOP TEST & EVL	38,104	38,753	41,009	47,429	38,290	38,706	40,811	47,429	37,362	37,609	37,963	43,983
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	5,148	5,404	5,453	5,933	5,405	5,106	5,335	5,897	5,519	5,111	5,198	4,674
FAMILY HOUSING	3,553	3,601	3,804	4,067	3,592	3,543	3,622	4,074	3,692	3,417	3,683	3,721
DOD WIDE CONTINGENCY				-330				-330		31	280	44
REVOLVING & MNGT FUNDS	1,764	3,369	1,314	2,458	5,381	7,314	1,097	2,254	884	3,196	2,984	2,558
DEDUCTIONS OFFSETTING RCPTS					-987	-1,862	-1,628	-1,452	-987	-1,862	-1,628	-1,452
TRUST & REVOLVING FUNDS					293	256	140	207	295	329	251	218
DEDUCTIONS INTRAGOVT RCPTS					-133	-115	-53	-122	-133	-115	-53	-122
GRAND TOTDEPT.OF DEF	272,729	286,958	300,991	329,151	278,595	290,534	295,033	327,806	261,379	281,234	283,912	312,963

Table 6-7 In Years DOD TOA, BA, & OUTLAYS by ACCOUNT (FY 2002 \$ in Millions)

	TOA					В	A			OUTLAYS			
	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02	FY 99	FY 00	<u>FY 01</u>	FY 02	FY 99	<u>FY 00</u>	<u>FY 01</u>	FY 02	
MILITARY PERSONNEL													
MIL.PERS.ARMY	,	19,699	•			19,802			19,392		18,585	19,728	
RETPAY (ACRL) MP,A	3,777	3,924	3,704	3,790	3,777	3,924	3,704	3,790	3,777	3,924	3,704	3,790	
MIL.PERS.NAVY	•	15,676	15,880	16,664	15,889	15,785	15,805	16,664	15,593		14,880	16,285	
RETPAY (ACRL) MP,N	2,943	3,021	2,843	2,943	2,943	3,021	2,843	2,943	2,943	3,021	2,843	2,943	
MIL.PERS.M.C.	5,903	5,909	6,022	6,171	5,892	5,910	6,018	6,171	5,890		5,852	6,047	
RETPAY (ACRL) MP,MC	1,184	1,247	1,175	1,194	1,184	1,247	1,175	1,194	1,184	1,247	1,175	1,194	
MIL.PERS.A.F.	16,282	16,059	16,024	17,018	16,261	16,067	16,017	17,018	16,055		15,067	16,805	
RETPAY (ACRL) MP,AF	3,159	3,264	3,015	3,133	3,159	3,264	3,015	3,133	3,159	3,264	3,015	3,133	
RES.PERS.ARMY	2,239	2,264	2,304	2,311	2,243	2,265	2,304	2,311	2,204		2,157	2,242	
RETPAY (ACRL) RP,A	231	258	289	293	231	258	289	293	231	258	289	293	
RES.PERS.NAVY	1,462	1,402	1,469	1,454	1,464	1,434	1,469	1,454	1,434		1,481	1,399	
RETPAY (ACRL) RP,N	176	179	190	190	176	179	190	190	176	179	190	190	
RES.PERS.M.C.	413	410	424	414	417	412	424	414	403		411	408	
RETPAY (ACRL) RP,MC	37	39	49	49	37	39	49	49	37	39	49	49	
RES.PERS.A.F.	895	897	933	962	907	905	933	962	870		919	940	
RETPAY (ACRL) RP,AF	55	64	91	93	55	64	91	93	55	64	91	93	
NAT'L GUARD PERS.A.	3,692	3,647	3,542	3,522	3,716	3,690	3,505	3,522	3,635		3,372	3,447	
RETPAY (ACRL) NG,A	413	422	480	492	413	422	480	492	413	422	480	492	
NAT'L GUARD PERS.AF	1,479	1,546	1,522	1,556	1,479	1,549	1,522	1,556	1,474		1,460	1,526	
RETPAY (ACRL) NG, AF	170	181	213	221	170	181	213	221	170	181	213	221	
TOT MILPER ACTIVE	68,249	67,508	67,815	69,909	68,165	67,818	67,590	69,909	66,952		64,185	68,828	
TOT RETPAY ACCRUAL	12,146	12,600	12,048	12,399	12,146	12,600	12,048	12,399	12,146	12,600	12,048	12,399	
ARMY TOTAL	30,302	30,214	30,014	30,245	30,278	30,361	29,876	30,245	29,653		28,587	29,991	
NAVY TOTAL AIR FORCE TOTAL	28,052 22,040	27,883 22,011	28,052 21,797	29,079 22,983	28,001 22,031	28,027 22,029	27,973 21,789	29,079 22,983	27,660 21,784		26,881 20,764	28,517 22,719	
	•		•	,	,	•	,	·	,	,	•		
TOTALMILITARY PERSONNEL	80,395	80,108	79,863	82,307	80,311	80,418	79,638	82,307	79,098	82,593	76,232	81,227	

Table 6-7 In Years [Continued]

DOD TOA, BA, & OUTLAYS by ACCOUNT (FY 2002 \$ in Millions)

		TO	A			BA				OUTLAYS			
	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02	
OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE													
OPER.AND MAINT.,A.	22,847	23,502	19,421	21,192	22,406	23,071	19,228	21,192	21,417	22,619	20,861	20,370	
OPER.AND MAINT., N.	25,353	25,088	24,355	26,961	25,413	25,409	23,772	26,961	22,982	25,910	23,356	26,139	
OPER.AND MAINT.,M.C	2,885	2,916	2,909	2,892	2,900	2,968	2,829	2,892	2,685	2,875	2,869	2,788	
OPER.AND MAINT., A.F.	23,890	23,748	22,717	26,147	23,916	23,686	22,294	26,147	22,409	23,522	23,037	25,036	
OPER.AND MAINT.,D.A.	12,300	12,261	12,419	12,519	12,376	12,372	12,332	12,519	11,636	12,317	12,245	12,229	
O+M., ARMY RESERVE	1,352	1,595	1,629	1,787	1,365	1,601	1,610	1,787	1,363	1,423	1,619	1,704	
O+M., NAVY RESERVE	1,046	1,064	999	1,004	1,059	1,068	960	1,004	1,055	1,025	929	955	
O+M.,MC RESERVE	134	147	150	144	134	149	148	144	127	141	143	144	
O+M., AF RESERVE	1,961	1,971	1,960	2,030	1,973	1,980	1,912	2,030	1,820	1,917	1,930	1,963	
O+M., ARMY NAT'L.GUAR	3,022	3,336	3,409	3,677	3,050	3,340	3,380	3,677	2,811	3,057	3,393	3,525	
O+M., AIR NAT'L.GUARD	3,533	3,596	3,538	3,867	3,536	3,602	3,446	3,867	3,441	3,601	3,318	3,719	
INSPECTOR GENERAL	146	145	152 4	152	147 112	146	152 4	152	148	146	147	150	
DEF VESSELS XFER PRG DRUG INTERDICTION			998	820	112	118	882	820			396	679	
COURT OF MIL.APPEALS	8	8	9	9	8	8	9	9	5	8	8	9	
ENVIRON.REST.FUND, A	O	O	396	390	O	O	396	390	-4	O	87	261	
ENVIRON.REST.FUND, N			299	258			299	258	-1		66	189	
ENVIRON.REST.FUND,AF			382	385			382	385			84	254	
ENVIRON.REST.FUND, DE			22	23			22	23			5	15	
ENV.REST., FORMERLY			235	190			235	190			52	146	
QLTY LIFE ENHANC, D	476	308	163	270	476	308	163	270	384	401	353	201	
OVERSEAS CONTG OPS			4,487	2,844	570	1,530	2,979	2,844			3,643	2,751	
PENT REN XFER FUND	293	229	,	,	293	229	,	,	293	229	,	•	
DEF BURDENSHARING					217	685	213	210	132	612	213	210	
OPPLAN 34A-35 P.O.W.		12	6							11	2	2	
CURRENCY FLUCTUATION					371	376							
EMER. RESP. FUND	23								8	1			
INTERNATIONAL SPORTS		10		16		10		16			9	16	
HUMANITARIAN ASST, DE	110	57	49	57	110	57	.57	50	111	100	87	.39	
FSU THREAT REDUCTION	461	473	450	403	461	473	450	403	336	361	883	479	
OVERSEAS MIL FAC INV	0.5	2.5	6.1	0.5	4	2.5	3	3	31	20	1	2	
PAYMENT TO KAHO IS F	26	35	61	25	26	36	61	25	26	36	61 54	25	
KAHO IS CONVYN					26 5	36 5	61	25	33	64		26	
REST ROCKY MTN ARSNL LEASE REAL PROPERTY					13	11	6 10	6 8	21 7	25 9	6 5	6	
DEPOT MAINT, REPAIR					476	-413	1.0	0	/	9	5		
SPARES, REP., LOGIS.					815	-413 -568							
MIL TRAIN, EQ & SUP					60	-300							
REINV ECON GRWTH					00				21				
DEFENSE HEALTH PROG.	11,172	12,796	12,587	17,899	11,144	13,039	12,307	17,899	11,079	11,863	12,998	17,341	
REAL PROPERTY MT DEF	,	,	,	,	,	,,	,_,	,	14	,_,	,_,	,	
DISP REAL PROPERTY					16	15	8	8	11	5	1		
ARMY TOTAL	27,221	28,434	24,855	27,046	26,826	28,018	24,621	27,052	25,609	27,124	25,966	25,865	
NAVY TOTAL	29,445	29,251	28,773	31,284	29,558	29,666	28,130	31,309	26,909	30,051	27,477	30,265	
AIR FORCE TOTAL	29,384	29,314	28,598	32,429	29,425	29,268	28,033	32,429	27,669	29,040	28,369	30,971	
DOD WIDE TOTAL	24,989	26,300	31,581	34,933	27,669	28,395	29,826	35,156	24,217	26,085	31,047	34,269	
TOTALO & M	111,039	113,299	113,806	125,693	113,478	115,348	110,610	125,946	104,403	112,299	112,859	121,371	

Table 6-7 In Years [Continued]

DOD TOA, BA, & OUTLAYS by ACCOUNT (FY 2002 \$ in Millions)

	TOA					BA	A			OUTLAYS			
•	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02	FY 99	FY 00	<u>FY 01</u>	FY 02	FY 99	<u>FY 00</u>	<u>FY 01</u>	FY 02	
PROCUREMENT													
AIRCRAFT PROC.,ARMY	1,453	1,559	1,585	1,925	1,462	1,558	1,578	1,925	1,604	1,309	1,651	1,480	
MISSILE PROC.ARMY	1,279	1,356	1,333	1,860	1,273	1,355	1,327	1,860	819	956	1,294	1,325	
PROC.WPNS&TRAC.VEH,A	1,614	1,792	2,493	2,277	1,616	1,813	2,463	2,277	1,679	1,504	1,745	2,151	
PROC.AMMUNITION, ARMY	1,244	1,202	1,231	1,193	1,250	1,201	1,226	1,193	1,271	1,126	1,243	1,055	
OTHER PROC., ARMY	3,590	3,875	4,534	3,962	3,599	3,888	4,485	3,962	3,270	3,472	3,859	3,846	
AIRCRAFT PROC., NAVY	7,942	9,176	8,554	8,253	8,029	9,028	8,523	8,253	6,305	7,994	7,532	8,429	
WEAPONS PROC., NAVY	1,692	1,469	1,473	1,433	1,699	1,464	1,469	1,433	1,339	1,406	1,552	1,416	
SHIPS & CONVERSION, N	6,468	7,401	11,746	9,344	6,460	7,184	11,726	9,344	7,010	6,895	6,810	7,897	
PROC.AMMUNITION, N&MC	492	561	503	457	482	560	501	457	413	360	490	463	
OTHER PROCUREMENT, N	4,250	4,431	3,540	4,098	4,259	4,403	3,528	4,098	3,520	4,075	3,791	3,870	
PROC., MARINE CORPS	901	1,341	1,244	982	907	1,340	1,240	982	620	907	1,123	1,106	
AIRCRAFT PROC.,A.F.	8,665	9,144	10,535	10,744	8,736	9,108	10,465	10,744	9,345	9,269	8,211	9,408	
MISSILE PROC., A.F.	2,199	2,194	2,889	3,234	2,337	2,089	2,846	3,234	2,406	2,315	2,509	2,734	
PROC.AMMUNITION, A.F.	433	603	654	865	420	602	653	865	406	410	478	582	
OTHER PROC., A.F.	7,833	7,636	7,820	8,160	7,874	7,603	7,772	8,160	7,087	7,369	7,598	7,948	
PROC.DEF.AGENCIES	2,156	2,506	2,346	1,604	2,165	2,502	2,339	1,604	2,269	2,442	2,256	1,792	
EQUIP.PROC.,NG & RES	376	155	101		376	155	101		750	406	400	204	
DEF.PROD.PURCHASES		3	3	50		3	3	50	11	16	15	35	
DOD CHEM DEMIL PROG										290	53	12	
DOD CHEM DEMIL PROG	811	1,058	995	1,154	817	1,057	994	1,154	980	845	966	989	
ARMY TOTAL	9,992	10,843	12,172	12,371	10,018	10,873	12,073	12,371	9,623	9,211	10,757	10,846	
NAVY TOTAL	21,746	24,379	27,059	24,567	21,835	23,980	26,987	24,567	19,208	21,636	21,299	23,180	
AIR FORCE TOTAL	19,130	19,577	21,898	23,003	19,368	19,402	21,735	23,003	19,244	19,363	18,797	20,672	
DOD WIDE TOTAL	2,532	2,664	2,450	1,654	2,541	2,660	2,443	1,654	3,030	3,154	2,724	2,043	
TOTALPROCUREMENT	53,401	57,463	63,580	61,594	53,762	56,914	63,239	61,594	51,105	53,364	53,577	56,741	
RESEARCH DEVELOPMENT TEST & EVALU	UATION												
RDT&E, ARMY	5,382	5,550	6,408	6,694	5,407	5,566	6,364	6,694	5,370	4,992	5,503	6,760	
RDT&E, NAVY	9,474	9,415	9,639	11,123	9,511	9,395	9,602	11,123	8,526	9,194	8,886	10,520	
RDT&E, AIR FORCE	14,439	15,034	14,232	14,344	14,518	15,016	14,148	14,344	14,879	14,316	13,970	13,888	
RDT&E, DEF.AGENCIES	10,603	9,877	11,242	15,051	10,658	9,850	11,205	15,051	10,303	10,166	10,001	12,583	
DIR OF T&E, DEF.	271	273			271	273			265	261	156	34	
DIR OF OPER, T&E, DEF	49	32	229	217	49	32	229	217	34	42	118	198	
ARMY TOTAL	5,382	5,550	6,408	6,694	5,407	5,566	6,364	6,694	5,370	4,992	5,503	6,760	
NAVY TOTAL	9,474	9,415	9,639	11,123	9,511	9,395	9,602	11,123	8,526	9,194	8,886	10,520	
AIR FORCE TOTAL	14,439	15,034	14,232	14,344	14,518	15,016	14,148	14,344	14,879	14,316	13,970	13,888	
DOD WIDE TOTAL	10,924	10,183	11,471	15,268	10,979	10,155	11,434	15,268	10,601	10,469	10,276	12,815	
TOTALRDT&E	40,219	40,181	41,749	47,429	40,414	40,132	41,548	47,429	39,377	38,972	38,634	43,983	

Table 6-7 In Years [Continued] DOD TOA, BA, & OUTLAYS by ACCOUNT (FY 2002 \$ in Millions)

	TOA					BA				OUTLAYS			
	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02	
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION													
MIL.CON., ARMY	1,053	1,256	957	1,761	1,062	1,169	957	1,761	844	836	1,103	962	
MIL.CON., NAVY	654	1,034	946	1,071	654	996	946	1,071	721	821	846	733	
MIL.CON., AIR FORCE	677	933	896	1,068	675	885	896	1,068	747	707	814	884	
MIL.CON., DEF.AGEN.	581	792	828	695	580	719	828	695	660	696	737	700	
MIL.CON.ARMY NAT'L.G	159	245	291	267	159	239	291	267	160	142	189	220	
MIL.CON.AIR NAT'L.G.	195	272	207	149	195	265	207	149	224	181	214	222	
MIL.CON.ARMY RESERVE	108	128	111	111	108	125	111	111	80	100	100	102	
MIL.CON.NAVAL RES.	33	29	66	34	33	26	63	34	50	70	19	31	
MIL.CON.A.F.RES.	36	66	37	54	36	65	37	54	39	35	52	44	
FOREIGN CURR FLUCT					66	49	-84						
NATO INFRASTRUCTURE	179	174	185	199	258	84	175	163	71	183	32	82	
BASE CLOSURE									55	25			
BASE CLOSURE - 90, A	478		283	164			283	164			357	167	
BASE CLOSURE - 90, N	579		451	132			436	132			454	199	
BASE CLOSURE - 90, F	562		278	228			270	228			320	301	
BASE CLOSURE - 90, D	151	688	26		1,703	687	26		2,160	1,501	56	27	
MILCON XFER FUND					190								
ARMY TOTAL	1,798	1,628	1,641	2,304	1,329	1,532	1,641	2,304	1,084	1,078	1,749	1,451	
NAVY TOTAL	1,266	1,063	1,463	1,237	687	1,021	1,445	1,237	770	891	1,318	964	
AIR FORCE TOTAL	1,471	1,271	1,419	1,499	906	1,215	1,410	1,499	1,010	923	1,399	1,450	
DOD WIDE TOTAL	911	1,653	1,039	894	2,797	1,538	944	858	2,947	2,405	825	809	
TOTALMILITARY CONSTR	5,447	5,616	5,561	5,933	5,720	5,307	5,441	5,897	5,810	5,297	5,291	4,674	
FAMILY HOUSING													
HOME ASSIST.FUND, DEF		5		10	8	5	26	18	38	27	15	14	
FAM.HOUS.INVEST.A	136	86	229	292	172	82	229	292	178	155	183	157	
FAM.HOUS.DBT PAYMT,A	1,160	1,105	966	1,109	1,146	1,120	966	1,109	1,140	1,055	1,045	1,081	
FAM.HOUS.INVEST,N	303	353	420	304	311	298	411	304	349	304	379	345	
FAM.HOUS.INVESI,N FAM.HOUS.DBT PAYMT,N	953	912	897	918	966	922	894	918	1,044	923	916	895	
FAM.HOUS.INVEST, A.F.	283	363	256	518	313	356	256	518	261	230	319	296	
FAM.HOUS.DEBT PAY,AF	829	841	832	869	824	845	832	869	817	806	805	833	
FAM.HOUS.INVEST.D.A.	025	041	032	000	024	013	032	000	4	1	3	2	
FAM.HOUS.INVEST.D.A.	36	40	46	44	39	43	46	44	33	35	41	39	
DOD FAM HSG IMPRV FD	34	27	224	2	2	2	26	2	7	3	36	59	
UNACCMP HSG IMPRV FD	34	27	224	2	-5	2	20	2	,	3	30	3,7	
	1 005	1 101	1 105	1 401		1 000	1 105	1 401	1 210	1 010	1 000	1 000	
ARMY TOTAL	1,297	1,191	1,195	1,401	1,318	1,202	1,195	1,401	1,318	1,210	1,228	1,238	
NAVY TOTAL	1,256	1,265	1,317	1,222	1,277	1,220	1,305	1,222	1,393	1,226	1,295	1,240	
AIR FORCE TOTAL	1,112	1,204	1,088	1,387	1,137	1,201	1,088	1,387	1,079	1,036	1,124	1,129	
DOD WIDE TOTAL	71	73	270	56	43	50	97	64	82	65	95	114	
TOTALFAMILY HOUSING	3,735	3,734	3,870	4,067	3,776	3,673	3,685	4,074	3,872	3,538	3,743	3,721	

Table 6-7 In Years [Continued] DOD TOA, BA, & OUTLAYS by ACCOUNT (FY 2002 \$ in Millions)

	TOA					BA			OUTLAYS			
•	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY												
GEN TRNSFR AUTH SAVINGS INITIATIVES DOD CLOSED ACCOUNTS				-330				-330		32	284	290 -246
DOD WIDE TOTAL				-330				-330		32	284	44
TOTALCONTINGENCY				-330				-330		32	284	44
REVOLVING + MNGT.FUNDS												
N DEF STKPLE FND, DE PENT RES MNT REV FD ARMY WORKING FUND BUILDINGS MAINT FUND DOD WK CAP FNDS, A DOD WK CAP FNDS, N DOD WK CAP FNDS, AF DOD WK CAP FNDS, DEF NAT DEF SEALIFT RES INSURANCE FUND DOD WK CAP FND, DECA ARMY TOTAL NAVY TOTAL	2 32 1,100 714	64 29 1,606 738 1,042 64 738	407 929 407	170 37 642 506 1,103 170 506	-157 10 16 1,581 2,188 625 1,372 10 640	-155 47 339 582 448 4,510 738 1,042 386 1,319	-207 407 -13 929 407	-204 170 37 642 506 1,103 170 506	-219 -80 -49 -7 -237 -41 293 -911 1,208 4 965 -286 1,167	-523 47 189 2 -59 -331 230 1,258 1,453 1,034	-145 86 34 8 202 18 167 1,070 586 1,005	-256 54 144 31 1,112 536 937 198 536
AIR FORCE TOTAL DOD WIDE TOTAL	32 1,100	29 2,648	929	37 1,745	1,581 3,403	448 5,397	709	37 1,541	293 -248	230 1,817	167 2,024	31 1,792
TOTALREV & MGMT FUNDS	1,849	3,479	1,336	2,458	5,634	7,551	1,115	2,254	926	3,299	3,032	2,558
TRUST FUNDS												
ARMY GIFT FUND (T) USNA GIFT FUND (T) NAVY GIFT FUND (T) SHIPS STORES PROF(T) FOR NAT EMP SEP FND AF GIFT FUND (T) VOL SEP TRUST FUND COM SUR COLL TR DE NAT SECUR EDUC TRUST HOST NATION SUPPORT ARMY TOTAL					9 6 2 19 16 1 181 71 3	18 8 4 20 9 2 155 26 8 13	10 6 2 20 10 2 78 7 6	10 6 2 20 10 2 143 8 6	8 5 6 20 28 1 164 70 7	15 5 1 20 13 1 158 112 6 8	10 6 2 20 10 2 160 31 7 6	10 6 2 20 10 2 157 -9 14 6
NAVY TOTAL AIR FORCE TOTAL DOD WIDE TOTAL					27 1 271	32 2 212	28 2 101	28 2 167	32 1 268	26 1 297	28 2 214	28 2 178
TOTALTRUST & REV FUNDS					307	264	142	207	309	340	255	218

Table 6-7 In Years [Continued]

DOD TOA, BA, & OUTLAYS by ACCOUNT (FY 2002 \$ in Millions)

	TOA					ВА				OUTLAYS				
FY	99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02		
DEDUCTIONS FOR OFFSETTING RECEIPTS														
DEDUCTIONS FOR OFFSETTING RECEIPTS OFFSETTING REC., ARMY OFFSETTING REC., A.F. OFFSETTING REC., D.A. ROCKY MT ARSEN REC. STKPLE SALES FED AG OFF RCPT DEF BURDSHR DISP REAL PROP RCPTS LEASE REAL PROP RCPT OVERSEAS FACIL RCPTS FEES COLL, COM FAC KAHO IS CONVYN RCPTS DEF VESSELS XFER RCT RENT EQUIP OTH, N DEPOSITS, ANNUITY D SALE SCR, SAL MAT, D RECOVERY GOV PROP, A RECOVERY GOV PROP, A RECOVERY FMS PROG, A RECOVERY FMS PROG, A RECOVERY FMS PROG, F RECOVERY FMS PROG, F RECOVERY FMS PROG, D GEN FUND PROP REC, A GEN FUND PROP REC, D DISP REAL PROP, A LEASE REAL PROP, A LEASE REAL PROP, A					-208 74 -261 -159 -5 -179 -217 -16 -13 -4 -19 -26	-5 -685 -5 -9 -36 -95 -1 -20 -2 -16 -1 -2 -43 -149 -361 -72 -167 -107 -98 -5 -22	-6 -336 -213 -3 -5 -61 -1 -17 -1 -6 -1 -2 -112 -152 -295 -12 -73 -168 -69 -107 -1 -5 -2	-6 -191 -210 -3 -5 -25 -1 -17 -1 -6 -1 -2 -110 -150 -290 -12 -72 -165 -68 -105 -1 -5 -1	-208 74 -261 -159 -5 -179 -217 -16 -13 -4 -19 -26	-5 -685 -5 -5 -9 -36 -95 -1 -20 -2 -16 -1 -2 -43 -149 -361 -6 -72 -167 -107 -98 -5 -22 -98	-6 -336 -213 -3 -5 -61 -1 -17 -1 -6 -1 -2 -112 -152 -295 -12 -73 -168 -69 -107 -1 -5 -2	-6 -191 -210 -3 -5 -25 -1 -17 -1 -6 -1 -2 -110 -150 -290 -12 -72 -165 -68 -105 -1 -5 -1		
LEASE REAL PROP, AF OVERSEAS FACIL REC D						-1	-3 -3	-3 -3		-1	-3 -3	-3 -3		
ARMY TOTAL NAVY TOTAL AIR FORCE TOTAL DOD WIDE TOTAL					-213 48 -261 -608	-136 -354 -470 -962	-197 -383 -366 -708	-194 -342 -360 -556	-213 48 -261 -608	-136 -354 -470 -962	-197 -383 -366 -708	-194 -342 -360 -556		
TOTALOFFSETTING RECEIPTS					-1,033	-1,922	-1,654	-1,452	-1,033	-1,922	-1,654	-1,452		
DEDUCTIONS FOR INTRAGOVERNMENT RECEIPT	<u>s</u>													
INTERFUND TRANS, FNE INTERFUND TRANS, VSI NAVY INTERFUND TRANS, AF					-16 -107 -19 2	-9 -89 -20	-10 -24 -20	-10 -92 -20	-16 -107 -19 2	-9 -89 -20	-10 -24 -20	-10 -92 -20		
NAVY TOTAL AIR FORCE TOTAL					-19 2	-20	-20	-20	-19 2	-20	-20	-20		
DOD WIDE TOTAL					-123	-99	-34	-102	-123	-99	-34	-102		
TOTALINTRAGOVERNMENT RCPTS					-140	-119	-54	-122	-140	-119	-54	-122		

Table 6-7 In Years [Continued] DOD TOA, BA, & OUTLAYS by ACCOUNT (FY 2002 \$ in Millions)

		TO	A			В	A			OUTLAYS				
	FY 99	FY 00	<u>FY 01</u>	FY 02	FY 99	FY 00	<u>FY 01</u>	FY 02	FY 99	FY 00	<u>FY 01</u>	FY 02		
SUMMARY BY SERVICE														
ARMY TOTAL	75,993	77,924	76,285	80,230	74,982	77,821	75,583	80,052	72,166	74,846	73,840	76,167		
NAVY TOTAL	91,955	93,994	96,709	99,018	91,565	94,287	95,474	98,709	85,694	92,525	87,385	94,886		
AIR FORCE TOTAL	87,609	88,441	89,032	95,683	88,709	88,113	87,841	95,325	85,699	87,058	84,227	90,504		
DOD WIDE TOTAL	40,528	43,520	47,738	54,220	46,973	47,346	44,811	53,719	40,167	43,264	46,748	51,406		
GRAND TOTAL - DOD	296,085	303,879	309,764	329,151	302,229	307,566	303,709	327,806	283,726	297,693	292,200	312,963		
RECAP BY FUNCTIONAL TITLE														
RECAP BI FUNCTIONAL TITLE														
MILITARY PERSONNEL	80,395	80,108	79,863	82,307	80,311	80,418	79,638	82,307	79,098	82,593	76,232	81,227		
OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE	111,039	113,299	113,806	125,693	113,478	115,348	110,610	125,946	104,403	112,299	112,859	121,371		
PROCUREMENT	53,401	57,463	63,580	61,594	53,762	56,914	63,239	61,594	51,105	53,364	53,577	56,741		
RES DEVELOP TEST & EVL	40,219	40,181	41,749	47,429	40,414	40,132	41,548	47,429	39,377	38,972	38,634	43,983		
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	5,447	5,616	5,561	5,933	5,720	5,307	5,441	5,897	5,810	5,297	5,291	4,674		
FAMILY HOUSING	3,735	3,734	3,870	4,067	3,776	3,673	3,685	4,074	3,872	3,538	3,743	3,721		
DOD WIDE CONTINGENCY				-330				-330		32	284	44		
REVOLVING & MNGT FUNDS	1,849	3,479	1,336	2,458	5,634	7,551	1,115	2,254	926	3,299	3,032	2,558		
DEDUCTIONS OFFSETTING RCPTS					-1,033	-1,922	-1,654	-1,452	-1,033	-1,922	-1,654	-1,452		
TRUST & REVOLVING FUNDS					307	264	142	207	309	340	255	218		
DEDUCTIONS INTRAGOVT RCPTS					-140	-119	-54	-122	-140	-119	-54	-122		
GRAND TOTDEPT.OF DEF	296,085	303,879	309,764	329,151	302,229	307,566	303,709	327,806	283,726	297,693	292,200	312,963		

Table 6-8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by TITLE

	<u>FY 45</u>	<u>FY 46</u>	<u>FY 47</u>	<u>FY 48</u>	<u>FY 49</u>	<u>FY 50</u>	<u>FY 51</u>	<u>FY 52</u>	<u>FY 53</u>	<u>FY 54</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	22,728	17,513	6,164	4,301	4,507	4,891	8,709	11,152	12,130	11,559
RETIRED PAY	57	85	140	175	193	180	342	345	357	387
M&O	13,923	9,932	4,787	3,858	4,191	4,332	12,116	12,948	10,628	10,295
PROCUREMENT	4,941	13,308	505	3,695	1,745	3,728	22,257	29,367	20,766	9,648
RDT&E	1,351	1,148	398	461	242	610	1,254	1,755	2,233	2,290
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	697	2,480	268	253	127	388	2,471	4,037	2,336	313
FAMILY HOUSING										
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY										
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS						168	574	775	360	100
TRUST & RECEIPTS	-9,903	-1,837	-1,663	-943	-572	-212	-189	-183	-206	-273
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT										
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	33,794	42,629	10,599	11,800	10,433	14,086	47,534	60,196	48,603	34,319
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	409,074	295,899	86,487	61,162	65,398	64,169	103,950	137,944	140,622	134,818
RETIRED PAY	1,208	1,538	1,936	2,282	2,503	2,436	2,870	2,955	3,010	3,496
M&O	185,022	126,956	61,740	47,915	48,890	46,788	99,043	110,883	97,698	91,421
PROCUREMENT	56,607	129,875	4,901	29,074	13,184	26,885	146,139	204,330	142,720	66,843
RDT&E	14,747	11,089	3,740	3,840	1,956	4,611	9,228	12,623	15,745	15,793
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	5,998	18,292	1,847	1,675	844	2,426	15,391	25,260	14,677	2,288
FAMILY HOUSING										
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY										
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS						1,082	3,364	4,708	2,158	610
TRUST & RECEIPTS	-96,727	-16,605	-12,664	-6,255	-3,576	-1,363	-1,111	-1,112	-1,235	-1,669
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT										
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	575,928	567,044	147,988	139,694	129,199	147,035	378,874	497,591	415,395	313,600
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL		-27.7	-70.8	-29.3	6.9	-1.9	62.0	32.7	1.9	-4.1
RETIRED PAY		27.3	25.9	17.9	9.7	-2.7	17.8	3.0	1.8	16.1
O&M		-31.4	-51.4	-22.4	2.0	-4.3	111.7	12.0	-11.9	-6.4
PROCUREMENT		129.4	-96.2	493.3	-54.7	103.9	443.6	39.8	-30.2	-53.2
RDT&E		-24.8	-66.3	2.7	-49.1	135.8	100.1	36.8	24.7	0.3
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION		205.0	-89.9	-9.3	-49.6	187.4	534.5	64.1	-41.9	-84.4
FAMILY HOUSING		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL		-1.6	-73.9	-5.6	-7.5	13.8	157.7	31.3	-16.5	-24.5

Table 6-8 [Continued]

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by TITLE

	<u>FY 55</u>	<u>FY 56</u>	<u>FY 57</u>	<u>FY 58</u>	<u>FY 59</u>	<u>FY 60</u>	<u>FY 61</u>	<u>FY 62</u>	<u>FY 63</u>	<u>FY 64</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	11,140	11,058	11,038	10,415	10,823	10,881	10,989	11,790	11,713	12,655
RETIRED PAY	424	495	515	567	640	715	790	920	1,026	1,228
O&M	8,036	9,009	9,526	10,108	10,276	10,317	10,702	11,503	11,496	11,705
PROCUREMENT	6,762	8,016	9,405	9,477	12,709	11,596	11,716	15,746	16,647	15,645
RDT&E	2,335	3,340	4,220	3,964	5,278	5,725	6,033	6,402	6,993	6,984
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	896	1,269	1,475	2,086	1,384	1,364	1,061	787	1,204	949
FAMILY HOUSING	75		75	55	57	30	30	440	590	644
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY										
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS	1,119			75				325	1	
TRUST & RECEIPTS	-362	-396	-339	224	234	279	65	101	-109	-183
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-302	-396	-339	224	234	219	05	101	-109	-103
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVI RECFI										
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	30,425	32,791	35,916	36,971	41,402	40,907	41,386	48,014	49,560	49,627
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	127,516	120,550	121,607	111,396	108,106	106,808	106,587	115,336	113,140	113,216
RETIRED PAY	3,606	3,944	3,950	4,310	4,547	5,122	5,673	6,604	7,424	8,542
M&O	73,697	76,319	76,640	74,638	72,993	71,789	70,800	74,975	73,511	73,042
PROCUREMENT	47,436	55,148	61,000	61,920	78,784	69,761	72,960	96,595	99,659	88,941
RDT&E	15,470	20,180	23,887	22,097	28,475	30,467	31,666	33,564	36,336	35,996
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	5,465	7,217	8,091	11,094	7,487	7,278	5,683	4,221	6,235	4,859
FAMILY HOUSING	432	4	391	282	285	152	149	2,364	3,096	3,334
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY										
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS	C 410			380				1 605	4	
TRUST & RECEIPTS	6,419 -2,077	-2,182	-1,736	1,134	1,157	1,391	318	1,605 499	-537	-899
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-2,077	-2,102	-1,730	1,134	1,157	1,391	310	499	-557	-099
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVI RECTI										
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	277,964	281,179	293,831	287,252	301,834	292,768	293,835	335,763	338,868	327,032
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	-5.4	-5.5	0.9	-8.4	-3.0	-1.2	-0.2	8.2	-1.9	0.1
RETIRED PAY	3.1	9.4	0.1	9.1	5.5	12.6	10.8	16.4	12.4	15.1
M&O	-19.4	3.6	0.4	-2.6	-2.2	-1.7	-1.4	5.9	-2.0	-0.6
PROCUREMENT	-29.0	16.3	10.6	1.5	27.2	-11.5	4.6	32.4	3.2	-10.8
RDT&E	-2.1	30.4	18.4	-7.5	28.9	7.0	3.9	6.0	8.3	-0.9
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	138.8	32.1	12.1	37.1	-32.5	-2.8	-21.9	-25.7	47.7	-22.1
FAMILY HOUSING	0.0	-99.2	10,693.0	-27.9	0.9	-46.6	-2.2	1,487.7	31.0	7.7
TOTAL	-11.4	1.2	4.5	-2.2	5.1	-3.0	0.4	14.3	0.9	-3.5

Table 6-8 [Continued]

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by TITLE

	FY 65	FY 66	<u>FY 67</u>	FY 68	FY 69	FY 70	<u>FY 71</u>	FY 72	<u>FY 73</u>	<u>FY 74</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	13,257	15,473	18,377	20,023	21,427	22,995	22,643	22,964	23,727	24,167
RETIRED PAY	1,399	1,600	1,839	2,095	2,450	2,858	3,391	3,901	4,442	5,151
O&M	12,603	15,339	19,434	20,950	22,349	21,529	20,434	20,792	21,731	23,955
PROCUREMENT	13,836	20,013	22,871	23,408	20,543	17,867	15,702	17,777	17,473	17,028
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	6,483 1,049	6,746 2,566	7,172 1,098	7,285 1,543	7,629 1,168	7,406 960	7,066 1,322	7,519 1,287	7,960 1,356	8,176 1,563
FAMILY HOUSING	631	2,566	507	612	512	604	717	860	967	1,099
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	031	000	7	11	512	004	3	12	3	3
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY			,				3	12	3	3
REV & MGMT FUNDS		1,383	1,014	516	961	5				
TRUST & RECEIPTS	-200	-231	-136	-150	-125	-134	-113	-100	-97	-146
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT			-7	-7	-8	-7	-6	-6	-8	-7
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	49,058	63,555	72,177	76,286	76,905	74,083	71,159	75,006	77,555	80,991
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	113,594	119,576	133,974	139,067	140,106	134,518	123,818	110,600	102,414	97,784
RETIRED PAY	9,568	10,470	11,608	12,794	14,201	15,411	16,529	17,830	19,135	20,235
M&O	75,235	86,986	104,274	108,738	110,668	100,110	90,123	85,767	84,306	83,637
PROCUREMENT	76,830	102,842	112,810	110,600	92,903	78,445	65,314	69,438	63,213	57,067
RDT&E	32,778	33,022	33,931	33,405	33,764	31,203	28,306	28,642	28,608	26,877
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	5,171	11,917	5,038	6,777	4,965	3,927	5,038	4,628	4,474	4,621
FAMILY HOUSING	3,225	3,296	2,460	2,854	2,346	2,606	2,905	3,324	3,585	3,821
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY			33	49			10	45	12	9
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS		6,500	4,599	2,266	4,088	19				
TRUST & RECEIPTS	-971	-1,086	-615	-658	-533	-547	-443	-377	-351	-498
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-9/1	-1,000	-32	-31	-34	-28	-24	-23	-29	-22
,										
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	315,431	373,522	408,080	415,861	402,473	365,664	331,576	319,874	305,366	293,530
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	0.3	5.3	12.0	3.8	0.7	-4.0	-8.0	-10.7	-7.4	-4.5
RETIRED PAY	12.0	9.4	10.9	10.2	11.0	8.5	7.3	7.9	7.3	5.8
O&M	3.0	15.6	19.9	4.3	1.8	-9.6	-10.0	-4.8	-1.7	-0.8
PROCUREMENT	-13.6	33.9	9.7	-2.0	-16.0	-15.6	-16.7	6.3	-9.0	-9.7
RDT&E	-8.9	0.7	2.8	-1.6	1.1	-7.6	-9.3	1.2	-0.1	-6.1
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	6.4 -3.3	130.4	-57.7 -25.4	34.5 16.0	-26.8 -17.8	-20.9 11.1	28.3 11.4	$-8.1 \\ 14.4$	-3.3 7.8	3.3 6.6
TOTAL	-3.6	18.4	9.3	1.9	-3.2	-9.2	-9.3	-3.5	-4.5	-3.9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by TITLE

	<u>FY 75</u>	<u>FY 76</u>	<u>FY 77</u>	<u>FY 78</u>	<u>FY 79</u>	<u>FY 80</u>	<u>FY 81</u>	<u>FY 82</u>	<u>FY 83</u>	<u>FY 84</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	24,963	25,430	26,118	27,246	28,703	31,014	36,909	42,875	45,688	48,363
RETIRED PAY	6,251	7,326	8,238	9,180	10,283	11,965	13,840	14,986	16,155	16,503
O&M	26,107	28,731	32,108	34,732	38,023	46,365	55,548	62,466	66,540	70,950
PROCUREMENT	16,698	20,991	27,922	29,529	31,428	35,283	48,025	64,462	80,355	86,161
RDT&E	8,572	9,451	10,439	11,371	12,437	13,561	16,609	20,060	22,798	26,867
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	1,927	2,360	2,204	1,641	2,319	2,293	3,398	4,916	4,512	4,510
FAMILY HOUSING	1,157	1,229	1,258	1,346	1,563	1,526	2,004	2,203	2,712	2,669
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	2	3	4	2	14	7	3	3	4	3
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS	158	135	220	423	726	1,336	2,677	2,494	1,075	2,774
TRUST & RECEIPTS	-168	-139	-163	-137	-481	-715	-634	-697	-342	-628
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-7	-7	-9	-11	-11	-12	-15	-17	-23	-22
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	85,661	95,508	108,338	115,322	125,004	142,621	178,365	213,751	239,474	258,150
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	S									
MILITARY PERSONNEL	94,751	91,578	89,185	87,254	86,607	86,889	89,561	90,995	92,671	93,734
RETIRED PAY	21,522	22,715	24,117	24,995	25,863	26,848	27,926	28,375	28,914	28,566
O&M	82,254	84,084	86,103	86,248	88,022	92,380	99,922	106,961	111,367	116,804
PROCUREMENT	51,062	59,567	71,444	69,088	66,559	67,653	84,492	105,986	125,490	129,879
RDT&E	25,555	26,112	26,487	26,611	26,270	26,028	29,281	33,421	36,614	41,539
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	5,279	6,073	5,208	3,585	4,607	4,226	5,834	8,093	7,222	7,001
FAMILY HOUSING	3,547	3,506	3,309	3,305	3,430	2,924	3,500	3,574	4,226	4,047
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	6	7	9	6	31	13	5	5	6	5
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS	470	373	561	1,010	1,587	2,640	4,785	4,142	1,717	4,268
TRUST & RECEIPTS	-498	-385	-416	-326	-1,052	-1,414	-1,133	-1,157	-546	-966
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-19	-20	-23	-26	-24	-24	-27	-29	-37	-34
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	283,929	293,611	305,983	301,750	301,901	308,163	344,146	380,365	407,644	424,843
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	-3.1	-3.4	-2.6	-2.2	-0.8	0.3	3.1	1.6	1.8	1.1
RETIRED PAY	6.4	5.5	6.2	3.6	3.5	3.8	4.0	1.6	1.9	-1.2
M&O	-1.7	2.2	2.4	0.2	2.1	5.0	8.2	7.0	4.1	4.9
PROCUREMENT	-10.5	16.7	19.9	-3.3	-3.7	1.6	24.9	25.4	18.4	3.5
RDT&E	-4.9	2.2	1.4	0.5	-1.3	-0.9	12.5	14.1	9.6	13.5
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	14.2	15.0	-14.3	-31.2	28.5	-8.3	38.1	38.7	-10.8	-3.1
FAMILY HOUSING	-7.2	-1.2	-5.6	-0.1	3.8	-14.8	19.7	2.1	18.2	-4.2
TOTAL	-3.3	3.4	4.2	-1.4	0.0	2.1	11.7	10.5	7.2	4.2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by TITLE

	<u>FY 85</u>	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	<u>FY 94</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	67,773	67,794	74,010	76,584	78,477	78,876	84,213	81,221	75,974	71,365
O&M	77,803	74,888	79,607	81,629	86,221	88,309	117,234	93,791	89,172	88,640
PROCUREMENT	96,842	92,506	80,234	80,053	79,390	81,376	71,740	62,952	52,789	44,141
RDT&E	31,327	33,609	35,644	36,521	37,530	36,459	36,193	36,623	37,974	34,567
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	5,517	5,281	5,093	5,349	5,738	5,130	5,188	5,254	4,554	6,009
FAMILY HOUSING	2,890	2,803	3,075	3,199	3,276	3,143	3,296	3,738	3,941	3,501
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	9	2	4							
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY	F 000	F 02F	0 (10	1,246	897	F.C.C	0 701	4 507	4 502	4 054
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS	5,088 -426	5,235 -707	2,612 -781	1,246 -801	-668	566 -832	2,701 -44,329	4,587 -5,733	4,503 -435	4,054 -809
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-426 -21	-707	-761	-801 -26	-000 -25	-032 -27	-44,329 -29	-5,733 -550	-1,069	-104
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVI RECPT	-21	-22	-20	-20	-25	-27	-29	-550	-1,009	-104
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	286,802	281,390	279,469	283,755	290,837	292,999	276,208	281,883	267,402	251,364
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	118,742	115,483	121,908	121,232	120,287	119,041	120,888	113,660	101,850	93,349
RETIRED PAY										
O&M	125,037	119,555	122,604	121,816	122,639	121,444	148,073	118,857	110,305	106,724
PROCUREMENT	141,651	131,306	110,243	105,801	101,190	100,197	85,801	73,583	60,478	49,665
RDT&E	46,954	49,101	50,486	49,766	49,086	45,895	43,959	43,313	44,140	39,384
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	8,273	7,708	7,171	7,202	7,420	6,402	6,290	6,216	5,289	6,830
FAMILY HOUSING	4,257	4,029	4,297	4,328	4,262	3,947	3,967	4,398	4,538	3,947
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	13	3	5							
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY	7,571	7,577	2 600	1 705	1,178	714	3,267	E 406	5,273	4,704
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS	7,571 -634	-1,023	3,680 -1,101	1,705 -1,096	1,178 -877	-1,050	-53,612	5,496 -6,732	5,273 -499	-910
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-034 -31	-1,023 -31	-1,101 -40	-1,096 -36	-33	-1,030 -34	-33,612 -35	-6,732 -646	-1,226	-117
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVI RECFI	-31	-31	-40	-30	-33	-31	-33	-040	-1,220	-117
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	451,833	433,707	419,253	410,717	405,153	396,555	358,598	358,146	330,148	303,577
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	26.7	-2.8	5.6	-0.6	-0.8	-1.0	1.6	-6.0	-10.4	-8.4
RETIRED PAY	-100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
O&M	7.0	-4.4	2.6	-0.7	0.7	-1.0	21.9	-19.7	-7.2	-3.3
PROCUREMENT	9.1	-7.3	-16.1	-4.0	-4.4	-1.0	-14.4	-14.2	-17.8	-17.9
RDT&E	13.0	4.6	2.8	-1.4	-1.4	-6.5	-4.2	-1.5	1.9	-10.8
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	18.2	-6.8	-7.0	0.4	3.0	-13.7	-1.8	-1.2	-14.9	29.1
FAMILY HOUSING	5.2	-5.4	6.6	0.7	-1.5	-7.4	0.5	10.9	3.2	-13.0
TOTAL	6.4	-4.0	-3.3	-2.0	-1.4	-2.1	-9.6	-0.1	-7.8	-8.1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by TITLE

	<u>FY 95</u>	FY 96	FY 97	<u>FY 98</u>	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02
CURRENT DOLLARS								
MILITARY PERSONNEL	71,557	69,775	70,338	69,821	70,650	73,838	75,435	82,307
RETIRED PAY								
O&M	93,751	93,658	92,353	97,215	104,992	108,776	108,164	125,946
PROCUREMENT	43,647	42,572	42,963	44,818	51,112	54,973	62,110	61,594
RDT&E	34,522	34,972	36,404	37,089	38,290	38,706	40,811	47,429
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	5,426	6,893	5,718	5,466	5,405	5,106	5,335	5,897
FAMILY HOUSING	3,393	4,260	4,131	3,828	3,592	3,543	3,622	4,074
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY								
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY								-330
REV & MGMT FUNDS	5,260	3,061	7,534	2,591	5,381	7,314	1,097	2,254
TRUST & RECEIPTS	-1,648	-331	-1,250	-2,115	-694	-1,606	-1,488	-1,245
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-180	-291	-186	-130	-133	-115	-53	-122
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	255,727	254,569	258,006	258,583	278,595	290,534	295,033	327,806
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	}							
MILITARY PERSONNEL	91,348	87,117	85,290	81,780	80,311	80,418	79,638	82,307
RETIRED PAY								
O&M	110,711	108,115	104,404	107,107	113,478	115,348	110,610	125,946
PROCUREMENT	48,302	46,421	46,295	47,801	53,762	56,914	63,239	61,594
RDT&E	38,573	38,349	39,327	39,621	40,414	40,132	41,548	47,429
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	6,071	7,574	6,214	5,875	5,720	5,307	5,441	5,897
FAMILY HOUSING	3,764	4,638	4,438	4,071	3,776	3,673	3,685	4,074
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY								
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY								-330
REV & MGMT FUNDS	5,936	3,442	8,129	2,832	5,634	7,551	1,115	2,254
TRUST & RECEIPTS	-1,818	-358	-1,328	-2,231	-726	-1,658	-1,512	-1,245
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-199	-315	-197	-137	-140	-119	-54	-122
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	302,688	294,983	292,570	286,717	302,229	307,566	303,709	327,806
% REAL GROWTH								
MILITARY PERSONNEL	-2.2	-4.6	-2.1	-4.1	-1.8	0.1	-1.0	3.4
RETIRED PAY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
O&M	3.7	-2.4	-3.4	2.6	5.9	1.6	-4.1	13.9
PROCUREMENT	-2.8	-3.9	-0.3	3.3	12.5	5.9	11.1	-2.6
RDT&E	-2.1	-0.6	2.5	0.7	2.0	-0.7	3.5	14.2
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	-11.1	24.8	-18.0	-5.5	-2.6	-7.2	2.5	8.4
FAMILY HOUSING	-4.7	23.2	-4.3	-8.3	-7.3	-2.7	0.3	10.6
TOTAL	-0.3	-2.6	-0.8	-2.0	5.4	1.8	-1.3	7.9

102

Table 6-9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by CATEGORY

	FY 45	FY 46	FY 47	FY 48	FY 49	FY 50	FY 51	FY 52	FY 53	FY 54
CURRENT DOLLARS										
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL	5,801 19,333	4,748 13,350	3,066 4,862	2,472 3,428	2,712 3,747	2,586 4,154	3,222 6,890	4,780 9,375	5,516 10,097	5,271 9,461
OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	3,395 57	4,163 85	1,302 140	873 175	760 193	737 180	1,819 342	1,777 345	2,032 357	2,098 387
TOTAL PAY	28,586	22,346	9,370	6,948	7,412	7,657	12,274	16,278	18,003	17,217
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	8,953 -3,745	5,674 14,609	1,956 -727	1,585 3,267	1,655 1,366	1,955 4,474	9,295 25,965	8,973 34,945	6,164 24,437	5,906 11,196
TOTAL, NON-PAY	5,208	20,283	1,229	4,852	3,021	6,429	35,260	43,919	30,600	17,102
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	33,794	42,629	10,599	11,800	10,433	14,086	47,534	60,196	48,603	34,319
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	S									
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL	111,628 379,160	86,537 260,602	50,819 76,125	39,837 54,393	40,416 59,613	36,822 58,789	46,508 91,596	64,596 125,490	71,780 126,614	65,257 120,065
OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	29,913 1,208	35,297 1,538	10,362 1,936	6,769 2,282	5,785 2,503	5,380 2,436	12,355 2,870	12,453 2,955	14,007 3,010	14,753 3,496
TOTAL PAY	521,910	383,974	139,242	103,280	108,318	103,427	153,328	205,495	215,411	203,571
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	89,385 -35,366	49,349 133,721	14,816 -6,071	11,286 25,127	11,097 9,784	12,942 30,666	58,330 167,216	57,169 234,927	39,597 160,386	37,087 72,942
TOTAL, NON-PAY	54,018	183,070	8,746	36,413	20,881	43,608	225,546	292,096	199,983	110,029
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	575,928	567,044	147,988	139,694	129,199	147,035	378,874	497,591	415,395	313,600

103

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by CATEGORY

	<u>FY 55</u>	FY 56	FY 57	FY 58	FY 59	FY 60	FY 61	FY 62	FY 63	<u>FY 64</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL	5,255 9,244	5,502 9,136	5,701 9,117	6,003 8,993	6,327 9,269	6,240 9,168	6,616 9,181	7,034 9,917	7,295 9,762	7,502 10,615
OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	1,896 424	1,922 495	1,921 515	1,421 567	1,554 640	1,713 715	1,808 790	1,873 920	1,951 1,026	2,040 1,228
TOTAL PAY	16,818	17,055	17,254	16,985	17,791	17,837	18,395	19,744	20,033	21,385
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	3,603 10,004	4,274 11,462	4,678 13,983	5,040 14,945	5,024 18,587	5,135 17,935	5,380 17,610	6,213 22,057	6,195 23,332	6,210 22,032
TOTAL, NON-PAY	13,607	15,736	18,661	19,986	23,611	23,070	22,991	28,270	29,527	28,243
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	30,425	32,791	35,916	36,971	41,402	40,907	41,386	48,014	49,560	49,627
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	S									
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL	61,378 114,750	60,322 108,320	60,073 109,968	56,211 103,673	55,758 99,877	53,478 97,787	52,667 97,123	54,700 105,485	54,691 102,930	53,957 103,007
OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	12,765 3,606	12,230 3,944	11,639 3,950	7,723 4,310	8,228 4,547	9,022 5,122	9,464 5,673	9,851 6,604	10,210 7,424	10,209 8,542
TOTAL PAY	192,500	184,816	185,630	171,918	168,411	165,409	164,927	176,640	175,256	175,716
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	21,469 63,995	24,408 71,955	25,165 83,036	26,953 88,381	26,488 106,936	27,280 100,079	28,351 100,556	32,776 126,346	32,440 131,173	32,228 119,088
TOTAL, NON-PAY	85,464	96,363	108,201	115,334	133,424	127,359	128,908	159,122	163,612	151,317
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	277,964	281,179	293,831	287,252	301,834	292,768	293,835	335,763	338,868	327,032

104

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by CATEGORY

	FY 65	FY 66	FY 67	FY 68	FY 69	FY 70	FY 71	FY 72	FY 73	<u>FY 74</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL	7,833 11,019	8,500 12,178	9,654 14,111	10,578 15,264	11,301 16,699	12,204 18,638	12,504 18,676	13,222 19,762	13,574 20,494	14,137 21,013
OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	2,237 1,399	3,295 1,600	4,267 1,839	4,759 2,095	4,728 2,450	4,356 2,858	3,967 3,391	3,202 3,901	3,233 4,442	3,154 5,151
TOTAL PAY	22,489	25,573	29,870	32,696	35,178	38,056	38,538	40,087	41,743	43,455
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	6,824 19,746	9,029 28,953	12,059 30,247	12,858 30,788	13,846 27,881	12,261 23,766	10,872 21,749	10,731 24,188	11,356 24,456	13,107 24,429
TOTAL, NON-PAY	26,570	37,982	42,307	43,646	41,727	36,027	32,621	34,919	35,812	37,535
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	49,058	63,555	72,177	76,342	76,905	74,083	71,159	75,006	77,555	80,991
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS										
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL	53,170 102,949	55,712 105,133	60,909 116,151	64,548 119,807	64,849 121,388	62,724 117,907	59,143 109,258	57,766 99,285	55,910 91,675	53,476 88,070
OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	10,645 9,568	14,443 10,470	17,823 11,608	19,260 12,794	18,718 14,201	16,610 15,411	14,560 16,529	11,315 17,830	10,739 19,135	9,715 20,235
TOTAL PAY	176,333	185,758	206,491	216,409	219,156	212,652	199,491	186,197	177,458	171,495
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	34,945 104,153	44,558 143,207	57,008 144,581	58,482 141,217	61,282 122,035	51,978 101,034	44,405 87,680	41,375 92,303	41,170 86,738	42,264 79,771
TOTAL, NON-PAY	139,098	187,764	201,589	199,698	183,317	153,012	132,086	133,678	127,908	122,035
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	315,431	373,522	408,080	416,107	402,473	365,664	331,576	319,874	305,366	293,530

105

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by CATEGORY

	<u>FY 75</u>	FY 76	FY 77	FY 78	FY 79	FY 80	FY 81	FY 82	FY 83	FY 84
CURRENT DOLLARS										
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL	15,334 21,573	16,418 21,885	17,549 22,598	18,854 23,815	20,494 25,084	22,262 26,854	23,775 31,067	26,065 36,930	27,762 39,090	29,452 41,367
OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	3,391 6,251	3,544 7,326	3,520 8,238	3,430 9,180	3,619 10,283	4,160 11,965	5,841 13,840	5,945 14,986	6,597 16,155	6,996 16,503
TOTAL PAY	46,548	49,173	51,905	55,279	59,479	65,241	74,524	83,927	89,604	94,318
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	13,986 25,127	15,649 30,686	18,208 38,224	19,686 40,357	20,309 45,216	26,952 50,428	35,196 68,645	40,176 89,649	43,296 106,573	46,041 117,792
TOTAL, NON-PAY	39,113	46,335	56,432	60,043	65,525	77,380	103,841	129,825	149,869	163,833
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	85,661	95,508	108,338	115,322	125,004	142,621	178,365	213,751	239,474	258,150
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS										
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL	53,659 84,885	53,122 81,812	52,207 79,993	51,928 78,817	53,300 78,426	54,194 78,365	53,221 79,509	56,859 81,303	57,439 82,322	58,554 83,093
OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	9,866 21,522	9,766 22,715	9,192 24,117	8,437 24,995	8,182 25,863	8,524 26,848	10,053 27,926	9,692 28,375	10,349 28,914	10,641 28,566
TOTAL PAY	169,932	167,415	165,509	164,177	165,770	167,931	170,709	176,229	179,024	180,854
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	39,338 74,659	41,286 84,909	44,320 96,153	44,407 93,166	41,316 94,815	44,332 95,900	53,377 120,060	57,105 147,032	61,891 166,730	66,022 177,967
TOTAL, NON-PAY	113,997	126,196	140,473	137,573	136,131	140,232	173,437	204,137	228,621	243,989
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	283,929	293,611	305,983	301,750	301,901	308,163	344,146	380,365	407,644	424,843

106

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by CATEGORY

	FY 85	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	<u>FY 94</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	31,404 43,967 17,072 6,734	32,161 46,220 17,415 4,160	34,095 47,713 18,241 8,056	35,851 49,494 18,271 8,819	37,612 50,920 18,466 9,091	39,806 52,844 16,248 9,784	41,139 53,520 17,201 13,493	41,779 54,084 15,913 11,225	44,168 52,377 13,029 10,569	43,580 49,235 12,277 9,852
TOTAL PAY	99,177	99,956	108,105	112,436	116,089	118,682	125,353	123,001	120,142	114,945
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	51,342 136,283	47,872 133,563	51,076 120,288	51,125 120,194	54,176 120,572	54,129 120,187	81,996 68,859	58,828 100,054	53,491 93,769	53,042 83,377
TOTAL, NON-PAY	187,625	181,434	171,364	171,319	174,748	174,316	150,856	158,882	147,260	136,418
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	286,802	281,390	279,469	283,755	290,837	292,999	276,208	281,883	267,402	251,364
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS										
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	60,380 83,954 24,824 9,964	60,522 84,612 24,870 6,001	60,405 85,438 25,167 11,303	59,725 84,464 24,787 11,981	58,961 83,864 24,568 11,855	59,480 82,526 24,255 12,260	59,123 79,731 24,893 16,264	57,638 77,852 22,652 13,156	58,689 71,864 17,876 12,109	56,476 65,858 16,422 11,069
TOTAL PAY	179,122	176,005	182,312	180,957	179,249	178,520	180,011	171,298	160,539	149,826
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	72,863 199,848	67,468 190,234	70,906 166,035	69,997 159,763	71,530 154,374	69,621 148,414	96,662 81,925	69,865 116,983	62,195 107,415	60,002 93,749
TOTAL, NON-PAY	272,711	257,702	236,941	229,760	225,904	218,035	178,587	186,848	169,610	153,751
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	451,833	433,707	419,253	410,717	405,153	396,555	358,598	358,146	330,148	303,577

107

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by CATEGORY

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02
CURRENT DOLLARS								
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	43,559 49,400 12,123 10,033	43,031 49,238 11,153 9,384	42,740 49,146 11,070 10,122	41,255 44,007 10,380 15,434	41,226 44,722 10,454 15,474	41,932 43,585 11,366 18,887	42,471 45,144 11,270 19,021	43,133 48,093 12,399 21,816
TOTAL PAY	115,115	112,807	113,079	111,075	111,877	115,770	117,906	125,441
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	57,954 82,658	59,268 82,494	58,095 86,832	63,834 83,673	71,125 95,593	74,072 100,692	73,025 104,101	90,291 112,074
TOTAL, NON-PAY	140,612	141,762	144,927	147,508	166,718	174,764	177,127	202,365
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	255,727	254,569	258,006	258,583	278,595	290,534	295,033	327,806
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS								
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	55,089 64,467 15,821 11,060	53,146 62,749 14,213 10,154	51,249 60,808 13,697 10,785	48,121 52,966 12,493 16,320	46,417 51,957 12,146 16,208	45,049 48,316 12,600 19,501	44,000 48,259 12,048 19,331	43,133 48,093 12,399 21,816
TOTAL PAY	146,437	140,263	136,539	129,901	126,727	125,466	123,637	125,441
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	64,911 91,340	65,018 89,702	62,810 93,221	67,776 89,040	75,079 100,422	77,932 104,168	74,139 105,933	90,291 112,074
TOTAL, NON-PAY	156,251	154,720	156,031	156,816	175,501	182,099	180,072	202,365
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	302,688	294,983	292,570	286,717	302,229	307,566	303,709	327,806

108

Table 6-10

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by SERVICE

	FY 45	FY 46	FY 47	FY 48	FY 49	FY 50	FY 51	FY 52	FY 53	<u>FY 54</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	10,621 20,471 2,645 57	15,671 22,033 4,840 85	4,285 3,577 2,597 140	2,840 4,212 4,573 175	4,011 3,719 2,503 200	4,279 4,253 5,363 191	19,520 12,431 15,139 444	21,279 16,170 22,315 433	15,077 12,684 20,427 415	12,847 9,389 11,542 541
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	33,794	42,629	10,599	11,800	10,433	14,086	47,534	60,196	48,603	34,319
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	222,013 278,606 74,101 1,208	223,191 265,692 76,623 1,538	64,529 49,760 31,762 1,936	42,274 49,901 45,235 2,283	51,099 44,799 30,727 2,573	48,563 45,964 49,945 2,564	152,813 103,401 119,111 3,550	177,038 139,949 177,026 3,577	135,494 112,788 163,673 3,441	117,710 90,705 100,681 4,503
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	575,928	567,044	147,988	139,694	129,199	147,035	378,874	497,591	415,395	313,600
% REAL GROWTH										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE		0.5 -4.6 3.4	-71.1 -81.3 -58.6	-34.5 0.3 42.4	20.9 -10.2 -32.1	-5.0 2.6 62.5	214.7 125.0 138.5	15.9 35.3 48.6	-23.5 -19.4 -7.6	-13.1 -19.6 -38.5
TOTAL		-1.6	-73.9	-5.6	-7.5	13.8	157.7	31.3	-16.5	-24.5

109

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by SERVICE

	<u>FY 55</u>	<u>FY 56</u>	<u>FY 57</u>	<u>FY 58</u>	<u>FY 59</u>	<u>FY 60</u>	FY 61	FY 62	<u>FY 63</u>	FY 64
CURRENT DOLLARS										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	7,646 10,182 12,026 572	7,333 9,518 15,374 565	7,577 10,106 17,567 666	7,808 10,617 17,803 743	9,502 11,971 18,864 1,066	9,748 11,352 18,581 1,225	9,928 12,450 17,903 1,105	11,951 14,845 19,424 1,794	11,608 15,255 20,147 2,551	12,474 14,845 19,393 2,914
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	30,425	32,791	35,916	36,971	41,402	40,907	41,386	48,014	49,560	49,627
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	80,953 92,484 99,999 4,528	72,817 85,964 118,000 4,399	73,467 88,056 127,519 4,788	69,856 87,985 124,154 5,256	75,132 92,752 127,229 6,722	75,160 84,786 125,094 7,729	74,860 92,684 119,010 7,281	87,465 108,536 128,592 11,170	83,966 108,095 131,151 15,657	85,620 99,957 123,870 17,584
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	277,964	281,179	293,831	287,252	301,834	292,768	293,835	335,763	338,868	327,032
% REAL GROWTH										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE	-31.2 2.0 -0.7	-10.1 -7.1 18.0	0.9 2.4 8.1	-4.9 -0.1 -2.6	7.6 5.4 2.5	0.0 -8.6 -1.7	-0.4 9.3 -4.9	16.8 17.1 8.1	-4.0 -0.4 2.0	2.0 -7.5 -5.6
TOTAL	-11.4	1.2	4.5	-2.2	5.1	-3.0	0.4	14.3	0.9	-3.5

110

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by SERVICE

	FY 65	<u>FY 66</u>	FY 67	FY 68	FY 69	FY 70	FY 71	FY 72	<u>FY 73</u>	FY 74
CURRENT DOLLARS										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	11,955 14,785 19,149 3,169	17,629 18,581 22,589 4,755	22,997 20,773 24,203 4,203	25,407 21,122 25,364 4,450	25,143 21,278 25,722 4,762	23,610 21,932 23,356 5,185	21,495 21,321 22,481 5,864	21,582 23,602 23,245 6,577	21,048 25,097 23,934 7,475	21,262 26,679 24,670 8,380
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	49,058	63,555	72,177	76,342	76,905	74,083	71,159	75,006	77,555	80,991
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	80,802 96,315 119,420 18,894	105,333 110,542 131,352 26,296	130,246 118,629 135,631 23,573	138,609 116,350 136,750 24,399	132,984 112,051 132,234 25,204	117,609 108,001 114,226 25,829	102,109 98,086 104,481 26,901	93,246 98,656 99,566 28,405	83,654 96,800 94,398 30,514	78,230 94,749 89,089 31,461
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	315,431	373,522	408,080	416,107	402,473	365,664	331,576	319,874	305,366	293,530
% REAL GROWTH										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE	-5.6 -3.7 -3.6	30.4 14.8 10.0	23.7 7.3 3.3	6.4 -1.9 0.8	-4.1 -3.7 -3.3	-11.6 -3.6 -13.6	-13.2 -9.2 -8.5	-8.7 0.6 -4.7	-10.3 -1.9 -5.2	-6.5 -2.1 -5.6
TOTAL	-3.6	18.4	9.3	2.0	-3.3	-9.2	-9.3	-3.5	-4.5	-3.9

111

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by SERVICE

	<u>FY 75</u>	<u>FY 76</u>	<u>FY 77</u>	FY 78	<u>FY 79</u>	FY 80	FY 81	FY 82	FY 83	FY 84
CURRENT DOLLARS										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	21,299 27,808 25,967 10,586	23,644 31,302 28,444 12,118	26,667 36,378 31,969 13,325	28,434 39,499 32,595 14,794	31,341 42,103 34,943 16,617	34,380 47,225 41,720 19,296	43,252 58,011 53,144 23,958	52,254 69,569 64,821 27,107	57,529 81,854 74,074 26,017	62,181 82,088 86,108 27,773
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	85,661	95,508	108,338	115,322	125,004	142,621	178,365	213,751	239,474	258,150
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	73,114 90,649 85,277 34,889	75,694 94,477 87,021 36,418	78,647 100,032 89,892 37,411	77,747 100,285 85,019 38,699	79,374 98,681 83,652 40,194	79,763 99,196 87,328 41,876	88,860 109,453 99,214 46,619	97,967 121,730 111,073 49,595	102,503 137,009 122,301 45,832	106,438 133,785 137,485 47,135
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	283,929	293,611	305,983	301,750	301,901	308,163	344,146	380,365	407,644	424,843
% REAL GROWTH										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE	-6.5 -4.3 -4.3	3.5 4.2 2.0	3.9 5.9 3.3	-1.2 0.3 -5.4	2.1 -1.6 -1.6	0.5 0.5 4.4	11.4 10.3 13.6	10.2 11.2 12.0	4.6 12.6 10.1	3.8 -2.4 12.4
TOTAL	-3.3	3.4	4.2	-1.4	0.0	2.1	11.7	10.5	7.2	4.2

112

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by SERVICE

	<u>FY 85</u>	<u>FY 86</u>	FY 87	<u>FY 88</u>	FY 89	<u>FY 90</u>	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
CURRENT DOLLARS										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	74,270 99,015 99,420 14,096	73,128 96,113 94,870 17,279	73,984 93,500 91,624 20,363	75,813 100,281 88,324 19,336	78,079 97,675 94,685 20,399	78,479 99,977 92,890 21,652	91,825 103,470 91,257 -10,343	73,636 90,311 82,340 35,596	64,803 83,198 79,146 40,255	62,470 78,055 74,575 36,263
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	286,802	281,390	279,469	283,755	290,837	292,999	276,208	281,883	267,402	251,364
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	120,741 155,300 153,478 22,314	116,027 147,536 143,765 26,379	114,203 139,643 135,560 29,848	112,456 143,890 127,047 27,326	111,262 135,715 130,612 27,563	108,830 134,874 124,731 28,120	120,742 133,243 116,021 -11,408	96,563 114,973 103,880 42,730	82,319 103,558 96,832 47,439	77,584 94,366 89,550 42,077
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	451,833	433,707	419,253	410,717	405,153	396,555	358,598	358,146	330,148	303,577
% REAL GROWTH										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE	13.4 16.1 11.6	-3.9 -5.0 -6.3	-1.6 -5.4 -5.7	-1.5 3.0 -6.3	-1.1 -5.7 2.8	-2.2 -0.6 -4.5	10.9 -1.2 -7.0	-20.0 -13.7 -10.5	-14.8 -9.9 -6.8	-5.8 -8.9 -7.5
TOTAL	6.4	-4.0	-3.3	-2.0	-1.4	-2.1	-9.6	-0.1	-7.8	-8.1

113

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by SERVICE

	FY 95	<u>FY 96</u>	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02
CURRENT DOLLARS								
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	63,268 76,948 73,932 41,580	64,505 80,117 72,992 36,955	64,418 79,562 73,216 40,810	64,045 80,696 76,284 37,558	68,367 84,028 81,914 44,286	73,165 88,795 83,050 45,524	72,998 92,649 85,442 43,942	80,052 98,709 95,325 53,719
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	255,727	254,569	258,006	258,583	278,595	290,534	295,033	327,806
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS								
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	76,712 91,263 87,578 47,135	76,295 92,819 84,629 41,240	74,522 90,442 82,975 44,631	72,238 89,528 84,313 40,637	74,982 91,565 88,709 46,973	77,821 94,287 88,113 47,346	75,583 95,474 87,841 44,811	80,052 98,709 95,325 53,719
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	302,688	294,983	292,570	286,717	302,229	307,566	303,709	327,806
% REAL GROWTH								
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE	-1.1 -3.3 -2.2	-0.6 1.7 -3.4	-2.3 -2.6 -2.0	-3.1 -1.0 1.6	3.8 2.3 5.2	3.8 3.0 -0.7	-2.9 1.3 -0.3	5.9 3.4 8.5
TOTAL	-0.3	-2.6	-0.8	-2.0	5.4	1.8	-1.3	7.9

Table 6-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by TITLE

	<u>FY 45</u>	<u>FY 46</u>	<u>FY 47</u>	<u>FY 48</u>	<u>FY 49</u>	<u>FY 50</u>	<u>FY 51</u>	<u>FY 52</u>	<u>FY 53</u>	<u>FY 54</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	24,410	17,893	6,227	4,433	4,493	4,902	7,293	11,394	11,823	11,272
RETIRED PAY	57	85	140	175	193	195	324	329	357	386
M&O	15,977	10,353	4,810	3,975	4,361	4,045	7,182	12,289	10,826	9,836
PROCUREMENT	36,560	11,299	2,289	1,850	2,356	2,389	3,813	11,270	16,665	15,204
RDT&E	1,623	1,003	439	413	292	413	867	1,490	1,953	2,178
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	1,556	1,288	412	181	183	166	472	1,830	1,944	1,698
FAMILY HOUSING										
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY										
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY	0.45	4.00	= 0.5			004		225	4.5	0.45
REV & MGMT FUNDS	-245	100	-506	67	-65	-224	-191	296	47	-245
TRUST & RECEIPTS	-3,476	-1,837	-606	-943	-572	-212	-189	-183	-206	-273
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT										
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	76,462	40,184	13,205	10,151	11,241	11,674	19,572	38,716	43,410	40,056
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAR	RS									
MILITARY PERSONNEL	424,169	299,692	87,016	62,178	65,343	64,339	94,295	139,629	138,375	132,901
RETIRED PAY	1,208	1,538	1,936	2,282	2,503	2,633	2,722	2,823	3,014	3,487
M&O	209,526	135,617	62,693	48,687	50,117	45,078	66,528	106,235	98,550	89,540
PROCUREMENT	398,641	116,690	21,202	15,120	17,782	18,418	27,413	78,998	114,233	108,064
RDT&E	18,041	10,582	4,194	3,564	2,249	3,437	6,802	10,990	13,956	15,416
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	15,388	11,872	3,191	1,238	1,179	1,098	2,911	11,592	12,247	10,837
FAMILY HOUSING										
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY										
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS	-2,393	904	-3,853	444	-406	-1,438	-1,119	1,797	283	-1,497
TRUST & RECEIPTS	-33,952	-16,605	-4,615	-6,255	-3,576	-1,363	-1,111	-1,112	-1,235	-1,669
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT										
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	1,030,629	560,290	171,764	127,260	135,191	132,203	198,443	350,952	379,422	357,078
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL		-29.4	-71.0	-28.6	5.1	-1.5	46.6	48.1	-0.9	-4.0
RETIRED PAY		27.3	25.9	17.9	9.7	5.2	3.4	3.7	6.8	15.7
M&O		-35.3	-53.8	-22.3	2.9	-10.1	47.6	59.7	-7.2	-9.2
PROCUREMENT		-70.7	-81.8	-28.7	17.6	3.6	48.8	188.2	44.6	-5.4
RDT&E		-41.4	-60.4	-15.0	-36.9	52.8	97.9	61.6	27.0	10.5
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION		-22.9	-73.1	-61.2	-4.8	-6.8	165.0	298.3	5.6	-11.5
FAMILY HOUSING		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL		-45.6	-69.4	-25.9	6.2	-2.2	50.1	76.9	8.1	-5.9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by TITLE

	<u>FY 55</u>	<u>FY 56</u>	<u>FY 57</u>	<u>FY 58</u>	FY 59	FY 60	<u>FY 61</u>	<u>FY 62</u>	FY 63	FY 64
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	10,986	11,112	10,903	11,057	11,160	11,044	11,299	12,138	11,985	12,986
RETIRED PAY	419	477	511	562	641	694	786	894	1,015	1,209
O&M	8,031	8,794	9,587	9,761	10,378	10,223	10,611	11,338	11,845	11,932
PROCUREMENT	12,518	10,910	11,815	12,208	12,622	12,734	13,095	14,532	16,660	15,351
RDT&E	2,400	3,080	3,961	4,270	4,652	5,310	6,131	6,319	6,376	7,021
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	1,678	2,054 43	1,959	1,753	1,948	1,626	1,605	1,191	1,144	1,026
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	4	43	21	41	16	22	39	440	427	580
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS	-504	-679	-320	-681	-185	-438	-339	-127	-1,401	-452
TRUST & RECEIPTS	-362	-396	-339	224	234	279	65	101	-109	-183
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	302	370	337	221	231	2,7	05	101	100	103
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	35,169	35,396	38,098	39,194	41,467	41,494	43,292	46,826	47,941	49,470
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	126,593	121,017	121,113	114,914	109,857	107,634	108,132	117,123	114,648	114,989
RETIRED PAY	3,565	3,802	3,921	4,271	4,557	4,973	5,648	6,421	7,344	8,413
O&M	73,926	75,632	77,012	72,678	73,283	71,228	69,902	73,856	75,229	74,267
PROCUREMENT	85,154	70,910	71,202	72,830	75,186	77,160	77,860	86,746	99,432	90,179
RDT&E	16,017	19,153	22,502	23,651	25,071	28,334	31,729	32,927	33,111	36,173
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	10,132	11,840	10,520	9,325	10,104	8,494	8,178	6,152	5,875	5,253
FAMILY HOUSING	27	243	114	213	80	114	191	2,364	2,289	3,019
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY										
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS	-2,891	-3,741	-1,637	-3,449	-914	-2,186	-1,654	-629	-6,905	-2,222
TRUST & RECEIPTS	-2,091 -2,077	-3,741 -2,182	-1,637	1,134	1,157	1,391	318	499	-6,905 -537	-2,222 -899
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-2,077	-2,102	-1,730	1,134	1,157	1,391	310	499	-337	-000
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	310,447	296,674	303,010	295,566	298,382	297,142	300,304	325,458	330,485	329,172
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	-4.8	-4.4	0.1	-5.1	-4.4	-2.0	0.5	8.3	-2.1	0.3
RETIRED PAY	2.2	6.7	3.1	8.9	6.7	9.1	13.6	13.7	14.4	14.5
M&O	-17.4	2.3	1.8	-5.6	0.8	-2.8	-1.9	5.7	1.9	-1.3
PROCUREMENT	-21.2	-16.7	0.4	2.3	3.2	2.6	0.9	11.4	14.6	-9.3
RDT&E	3.9	19.6	17.5	5.1	6.0	13.0	12.0	3.8	0.6	9.2
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	-6.5	16.9	-11.2	-11.4	8.4	-15.9	-3.7	-24.8	-4.5	-10.6
FAMILY HOUSING	0.0	807.7	-53.3	87.4	-62.2	42.2	66.6	1,139.9	-3.2	31.9
TOTAL	-13.1	-4.4	2.1	-2.5	1.0	-0.4	1.1	8.4	1.5	-0.4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by TITLE

	FY 65	FY 66	FY 67	FY 68	FY 69	FY 70	FY 71	<u>FY 72</u>	<u>FY 73</u>	<u>FY 74</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	13,387	15,162	17,956	19,859	21,374	23,031	22,633	23,036	23,246	23,728
RETIRED PAY	1,384	1,591	1,830	2,095	2,444	2,849	3,386	3,885	4,390	5,128
O&M	12,349	14,710	19,000	20,578	22,227	21,609	20,941	21,675	21,069	22,478
PROCUREMENT	11,839	14,339	19,012	23,283	23,988	21,584	18,858	17,131	15,654	15,241
RDT&E	6,236	6,259	7,160	7,747	7,457	7,166	7,303	7,881	8,157	8,582
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	1,007	1,334	1,536	1,281	1,389	1,168	1,095	1,108	1,119	1,407
FAMILY HOUSING	619	647	482	495	572	614	598	688	729	884
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY				2	1	1	2	3	4	4
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY	= 4.4	200	=10		4 505	0.05	0.1.0	000		0.50
REV & MGMT FUNDS	-741	282	512	2,090	-1,535	-807	-219	-223	-1,030	268
TRUST & RECEIPTS	-200	-231	-123	-157	-123	-139	-119	-101	-107	-164
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT			-7	-7	-8	-7	-6	-6	-8	-7
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	45,880	54,093	67,357	77,266	77,785	77,070	74,472	75,076	73,223	77,550
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	114,438	118,340	132,282	138,426	140,008	134,754	123,857	111,008	100,978	96,530
RETIRED PAY	9,468	10,411	11,552	12,792	14,167	15,363	16,503	17,754	18,912	20,144
O&M	74,159	84,284	102,714	107,587	110,852	101,196	92,790	90,231	84,141	81,589
PROCUREMENT	68,541	77,966	97,047	112,897	113,326	97,980	81,835	70,965	62,553	57,152
RDT&E	31,860	31,045	34,177	35,723	33,433	30,650	29,619	30,542	30,206	29,849
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	5,082	6,447	7,141	5,806	6,075	4,929	4,391	4,257	4,101	4,833
FAMILY HOUSING	3,164	3,209	2,344	2,342	2,602	2,648	2,438	2,677	2,722	3,087
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY				8	5	4	7	10	16	13
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS	-3,597	1,325	2,323	9,172	-6,530	-3,303	-856	-842	-3,729	916
TRUST & RECEIPTS	-971	-1,086	-560	-690	-524	-568	-465	-381	-388	-559
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT			-32	-31	-34	-28	-24	-23	-29	-22
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	302,145	331,942	388,989	424,032	413,380	383,626	350,095	326,198	299,483	293,533
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	-0.5	3.4	11.8	4.6	1.1	-3.8	-8.1	-10.4	-9.0	-4.4
RETIRED PAY	12.5	10.0	11.0	10.7	10.7	8.4	7.4	7.6	6.5	6.5
M&O	-0.2	13.7	21.9	4.7	3.0	-8.7	-8.3	-2.8	-6.8	-3.0
PROCUREMENT	-24.0	13.8	24.5	16.3	0.4	-13.6	-16.5	-13.3	-11.9	-8.6
RDT&E	-11.9	-2.6	10.1	4.5	-6.4	-8.3	-3.4	3.1	-1.1	-1.2
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	-3.3	26.9	10.8	-18.7	4.6	-18.9	-10.9	-3.1	-3.7	17.9
FAMILY HOUSING	4.8	1.4	-27.0	-0.1	11.1	1.8	-8.0	9.8	1.7	13.4
TOTAL	-8.2	9.9	17.2	9.0	-2.5	-7.2	-8.8	-6.8	-8.2	-2.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by TITLE

	<u>FY 75</u>	FY 76	<u>FY 77</u>	<u>FY 78</u>	FY 79	FY 80	FY 81	FY 82	FY 83	<u>FY 84</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	24,968	25,064	25,715	27,075	28,407	30,842	36,409	42,341	45,523	47,655
RETIRED PAY	6,242	7,296	8,216	9,171	10,279	11,920	13,729	14,938	15,945	16,471
O&M	26,297	27,837	30,587	33,578	36,424	44,770	51,864	59,674	64,915	67,369
PROCUREMENT	16,042	15,964	18,178	19,976	25,404	29,021	34,819	42,993	53,652	61,879
RDT&E	8,866	8,923	9,795	10,508	11,152	13,127	15,278	17,729	20,554	23,117
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	1,462	2,019	1,914	1,932	2,080	2,450	2,458	2,924	3,524	3,706
FAMILY HOUSING	1,124	1,192	1,358	1,405	1,468	1,680	3,424	3,939	2,126	2,413
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	4	5	3	2	3	3	2	4	2	1
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS	66	-241	25	-429	286	-246	36	693	-805	-1,069
TRUST & RECEIPTS	-164	-159	-226	-165	-479	-714	-1,851	-697	-373	-712
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-7	-7	-9	-11	-11	-12	-15	-17	-23	-22
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	84,900	87,891	95,557	103,042	115,013	132,840	156,153	184,520	205,040	220,806
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	94,874	90,654	88,234	86,975	86,133	86,977	88,806	90,181	92,455	92,688
RETIRED PAY	21,491	22,622	24,053	24,973	25,853	26,747	27,703	28,284	28,537	28,509
O&M	83,718	82,595	83,532	85,223	86,185	90,897	94,626	102,950	109,372	111,806
PROCUREMENT	53,527	49,671	52,330	53,529	62,461	64,048	69,112	75,756	87,721	95,201
RDT&E	27,166	25,396	25,712	25,675	24,791	26,342	27,732	29,970	33,436	36,139
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	4,382	5,655	4,967	4,681	4,639	4,953	4,511	5,022	5,820	5,897
FAMILY HOUSING	3,451	3,404	3,564	3,446	3,221	3,229	6,038	6,457	3,341	3,689
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	13	13	7	6	6	5	4	6	3	2
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS	195	-665	65	-1,022	624	-485	64	1,152	-1,285	-1,645
TRUST & RECEIPTS	-487	-439	-576	-394	-1,047	-1,410	-3,308	-1,158	-596	-1,096
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-19	-20	-23	-26	-24	-24	-27	-29	-37	-34
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	288,310	278,886	281,865	283,064	292,843	301,279	315,261	338,592	358,767	371,156
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	-1.7	-4.5	-2.7	-1.4	-1.0	1.0	2.1	1.5	2.5	0.3
RETIRED PAY	6.7	5.3	6.3	3.8	3.5	3.5	3.6	2.1	0.9	-0.1
O&M	2.6	-1.4	1.1	2.0	1.1	5.5	4.1	8.8	6.2	2.2
PROCUREMENT	-6.4	-7.2	5.4	2.3	16.7	2.5	7.9	9.6	15.8	8.5
RDT&E	-9.0	-6.5	1.2	-0.2	-3.5	6.3	5.3	8.1	11.6	8.1
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	-9.3	29.1	-12.2	-5.8	-0.9	6.8	-8.9	11.3	15.9	1.3
FAMILY HOUSING	11.8	-1.4	4.7	-3.3	-6.5	0.2	87.0	6.9	-48.3	10.4
TOTAL	-1.8	-3.3	1.1	0.4	3.5	2.9	4.6	7.4	6.0	3.5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by TITLE

	<u>FY 85</u>	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	<u>FY 94</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	67,842	71,511	72,020	76,337	80,676	75,622	83,439	81,171	75,904	73,137
RETIRED PAY	70 240	75 050	76 170	04 475	07 001	00 240	101 760	00 040	04 101	07 000
O&M PROCUREMENT	72,348 70,381	75,259 76,517	76,178 80,744	84,475 77,166	87,001 81,620	88,340 80,972	101,769 82,028	92,042 74,881	94,121 69,936	87,880 61,758
RDT&E	27,103	32,283	33,596	34,792	37,002	37,458	34,589	34,632	36,968	34,786
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	4,260	5,067	5,853	5,874	5,275	5,080	3,497	4,262	4,831	4,979
FAMILY HOUSING	2,642	2,819	2,908	3,082	3,257	3,501	3,296	3,271	3,255	3,316
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	2,042	3	2,500	2	1	3,301	1	2	3,233	3,310
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY	2	3	2	2	_		_	2	1	
REV & MGMT FUNDS	1,334	2,877	3,522	1,021	753	-330	-1,813	3,117	-4,745	3,620
TRUST & RECEIPTS	-522	-678	-787	-787	-678	-861	-44,388	-6,196	-630	-737
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-21	-22	-28	-26	-25	-27	-29	-550	-1,069	-104
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	245,370	265,636	274,007	281,935	294,880	289,755	262,389	286,632	278,574	268,635
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	118,954	120,930	119,163	120,971	123,258	115,018	120,006	113,625	101,779	95,348
RETIRED PAY										
O&M	117,326	120,489	118,359	126,607	124,530	122,279	129,919	116,997	116,050	105,920
PROCUREMENT	104,722	110,750	113,796	105,585	107,178	102,140	99,206	87,924	80,193	69,428
RDT&E	40,976	47,524	48,076	48,136	49,076	47,758	42,307	41,123	43,051	39,667
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	6,533	7,535	8,417	8,162	7,042	6,506	4,322	5,086	5,614	5,671
FAMILY HOUSING	3,920	4,087	4,113	4,243	4,303	4,445	3,990	3,863	3,757	3,741
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	2	4	2	3	1		1	2	4	
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS	1,984	4,164	4,964	1,397	989	-416	-2,193	3,770	-5,331	4,213
TRUST & RECEIPTS	-777	-981	-1,110	-1,077	-891	-1,087	-53,684	-7,275	-722	-828
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-31	-31	-40	-36	-33	-34	-35	-646	-1,226	-117
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	393,610	414,469	415,741	413,992	415,453	396,609	343,839	364,470	343,169	323,041
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	28.3	1.7	-1.5	1.5	1.9	-6.7	4.3	-5.3	-10.4	-6.3
RETIRED PAY	-100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
O&M	4.9	2.7	-1.8	7.0	-1.7	-1.8	6.2	-10.0	-0.8	-8.7
PROCUREMENT	10.0	5.8	2.8	-7.2	1.5	-4.7	-2.9	-11.4	-8.8	-13.4
RDT&E	13.4	16.0	1.2	0.1	2.0	-2.7	-11.4	-2.8	4.7	-7.9
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	10.8	15.3	11.7	-3.0	-13.7	-7.6	-33.6	17.7	10.4	1.0
FAMILY HOUSING	6.3	4.3	0.6	3.1	1.4	3.3	-10.3	-3.2	-2.8	-0.4
TOTAL	6.0	5.3	0.3	-0.4	0.4	-4.5	-13.3	6.0	-5.9	-5.9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by TITLE

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99	<u>FY 00</u>	FY 01	FY 02
CURRENT DOLLARS								
MILITARY PERSONNEL	71,851	66,669	69,722	68,976	69,503	75,950	72,089	81,227
RETIRED PAY								
O&M	90,882	88,654	92,465	93,473	96,420	105,871	110,411	121,371
PROCUREMENT	54,984	48,912	47,691	48,214	48,824	51,697	52,733	56,741
RDT&E	34,710	36,561	37,026	37,423	37,362	37,609	37,963	43,983
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	6,826	6,684	6,188	6,046	5,519	5,111	5,198	4,674
FAMILY HOUSING	3,570	3,829	4,004	3,869	3,692	3,417	3,683	3,721
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY								
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY	= 0.0	0 (10	0.654	200	004	31	280	44
REV & MGMT FUNDS	-509	2,613	2,674	329	884	3,196	2,984	2,558
TRUST & RECEIPTS	-1,527	-373	-1,256	-2,063	-693	-1,533	-1,377	-1,234
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-180	-291	-186	-130	-133	-115	-53	-122
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	260,608	253,258	258,330	256,136	261,379	281,234	283,912	312,963
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	S							
MILITARY PERSONNEL	91,681	83,753	84,605	80,852	79,098	82,593	76,232	81,227
RETIRED PAY								
O&M	107,587	102,634	104,231	102,906	104,403	112,299	112,859	121,371
PROCUREMENT	60,659	52,903	50,670	50,869	51,105	53,364	53,577	56,741
RDT&E	38,808	40,025	39,770	39,794	39,377	38,972	38,634	43,983
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	7,601	7,303	6,636	6,431	5,810	5,297	5,291	4,674
FAMILY HOUSING	3,958	4,156	4,268	4,090	3,872	3,538	3,743	3,721
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY								
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY						32	284	44
REV & MGMT FUNDS	-427	2,952	2,952	436	926	3,299	3,032	2,558
TRUST & RECEIPTS	-1,684	-403	-1,334	-2,177	-725	-1,582	-1,399	-1,234
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-199	-315	-197	-137	-140	-119	-54	-122
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	307,984	293,008	291,601	283,066	283,726	297,693	292,200	312,963
% REAL GROWTH								
MILITARY PERSONNEL	-3.9	-8.7	1.0	-4.4	-2.2	4.4	-7.7	6.6
RETIRED PAY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M&O	1.6	-4.6	1.6	-1.3	1.5	7.6	0.5	7.5
PROCUREMENT	-12.6	-12.8	-4.2	0.4	0.5	4.4	0.4	5.9
RDT&E	-2.2	3.1	-0.6	0.1	-1.1	-1.0	-0.9	13.8
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	34.0	-3.9	-9.1	-3.1	-9.7	-8.8	-0.1	-11.7
FAMILY HOUSING	5.8	5.0	2.7	-4.2	-5.3	-8.6	5.8	-0.6
TOTAL	-4.7	-4.9	-0.5	-2.9	0.2	4.9	-1.9	7.1

120

Table 6-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by CATEGORY

	<u>FY 45</u>	FY 46	FY 47	FY 48	FY 49	<u>FY 50</u>	FY 51	FY 52	FY 53	<u>FY 54</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL	5,801 19,333	4,748 13,350	3,066 4,862	2,472 3,428	2,712 3,747	2,586 4,154	3,222 6,890	4,780 9,375	5,516 10,097	5,271 9,461
OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	5,077 57	4,543 85	1,365 140	1,005 175	746 193	748 195	403 324	2,018 329	1,725 357	1,811 386
TOTAL PAY	30,268	22,726	9,433	7,080	7,398	7,682	10,840	16,504	17,696	16,929
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	11,007 35,187	6,095 11,363	1,979 1,793	1,702 1,369	1,825 2,018	1,668 2,324	4,361 4,371	8,314 13,898	6,361 19,353	5,447 17,680
TOTAL, NON-PAY	46,194	17,458	3,772	3,071	3,843	3,992	8,732	22,212	25,714	23,127
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	76,462	40,184	13,205	10,151	11,241	11,674	19,572	38,716	43,410	40,056
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAR	RS									
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL	111,628 379,160	86,537 260,602	50,819 76,125	39,837 54,393	40,416 59,613	36,822 58,789	46,508 91,596	64,596 125,490	71,780 126,614	65,257 120,065
OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	45,009 1,208	39,090 1,538	10,890 1,936	7,785 2,282	5,730 2,503	5,550 2,633	2,700 2,722	14,139 2,823	11,760 3,014	12,835 3,487
TOTAL PAY	537,006	387,767	139,771	104,297	108,263	103,794	143,526	207,048	213,168	201,645
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	113,888 379,735	58,010 114,512	15,769 16,224	12,058 10,905	12,323 14,605	11,231 17,177	25,816 29,101	52,521 91,383	40,450 125,804	35,206 120,227
TOTAL, NON-PAY	493,623	172,523	31,994	22,963	26,929	28,409	54,917	143,904	166,254	155,433
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	1,030,629	560,290	171,764	127,260	135,191	132,203	198,443	350,952	379,422	357,078

121

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by CATEGORY

	<u>FY 55</u>	FY 56	FY 57	FY 58	FY 59	FY 60	FY 61	FY 62	FY 63	<u>FY 64</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL	5,255 9,244	5,502 9,136	5,701 9,117	6,003 8,993	6,327 9,269	6,240 9,168	6,616 9,181	7,034 9,917	7,295 9,762	7,502 10,615
OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	1,742 419	1,976 477	1,786 511	2,063 562	1,890 641	1,875 694	2,118 786	2,220 894	2,222 1,015	2,371 1,209
TOTAL PAY	16,659	17,090	17,115	17,622	18,129	17,978	18,701	20,066	20,294	21,697
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	3,527 14,983	4,103 14,202	4,685 16,297	4,680 16,893	5,084 18,254	5,034 18,481	5,299 19,292	6,048 20,712	6,381 21,266	6,373 21,399
TOTAL, NON-PAY	18,510	18,305	20,982	21,572	23,338	23,515	24,591	26,760	27,647	27,773
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	35,169	35,396	38,098	39,194	41,467	41,494	43,292	46,826	47,941	49,470
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	S									
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL	61,378 114,750	60,322 108,320	60,073 109,968	56,211 103,673	55,758 99,877	53,478 97,787	52,667 97,123	54,700 105,485	54,691 102,930	53,957 103,007
OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	11,843 3,565	12,697 3,802	11,145 3,921	11,242 4,271	9,980 4,557	9,847 4,973	11,009 5,648	11,638 6,421	11,718 7,344	11,982 8,413
TOTAL PAY	191,536	185,141	185,107	175,396	170,172	166,085	166,448	178,244	176,684	177,359
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	21,293 97,618	23,960 87,572	25,259 92,645	24,923 95,246	26,574 101,636	26,682 104,375	27,494 106,361	31,657 115,557	33,351 120,451	33,138 118,675
TOTAL, NON-PAY	118,910	111,533	117,904	120,170	128,210	131,057	133,856	147,215	153,802	151,813
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	310,447	296,674	303,010	295,566	298,382	297,142	300,304	325,458	330,485	329,172

122

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by CATEGORY

	FY 65	FY 66	FY 67	FY 68	FY 69	<u>FY 70</u>	FY 71	FY 72	FY 73	FY 74
CURRENT DOLLARS										
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL	7,833 11,019	8,500 12,178	9,654 14,111	10,578 15,264	11,301 16,699	12,204 18,638	12,504 18,676	13,222 19,762	13,574 20,494	14,137 21,013
OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	2,367 1,384	2,984 1,591	3,846 1,830	4,595 2,095	4,675 2,444	4,393 2,849	3,956 3,386	3,274 3,885	2,752 4,390	2,715 5,128
TOTAL PAY	22,604	25,253	29,441	32,532	35,119	38,084	38,522	40,142	41,210	42,993
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	6,557 16,719	8,381 20,458	11,600 26,316	12,369 32,364	13,784 28,883	12,351 26,635	11,260 24,690	11,442 23,492	10,455 21,559	11,415 23,142
TOTAL, NON-PAY	23,276	28,839	37,916	44,734	42,666	38,986	35,949	34,934	32,013	34,557
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	45,880	54,093	67,357	77,266	77,785	77,070	74,472	75,076	73,223	77,550
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	1									
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL	53,170 102,949	55,712 105,133	60,909 116,151	64,548 119,807	64,849 121,388	62,724 117,907	59,143 109,258	57,766 99,285	55,910 91,675	53,476 88,070
OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	11,489 9,468	13,207 10,411	16,131 11,552	18,619 12,792	18,620 14,167	16,846 15,363	14,599 16,503	11,723 17,754	9,303 18,912	8,460 20,144
TOTAL PAY	177,077	184,463	204,744	215,767	219,024	212,840	199,503	186,528	175,800	170,150
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	33,809 91,260	41,769 105,709	55,332 128,913	56,819 151,447	61,722 132,634	53,105 117,680	46,605 103,987	45,193 94,477	40,143 83,540	39,483 83,900
TOTAL, NON-PAY	125,068	147,478	184,245	208,266	194,356	170,785	150,592	139,670	123,683	123,383
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	302,145	331,942	388,989	424,032	413,380	383,626	350,095	326,198	299,483	293,533

123

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by CATEGORY

	<u>FY 75</u>	<u>FY 76</u>	<u>FY 77</u>	<u>FY 78</u>	FY 79	FY 80	<u>FY 81</u>	FY 82	FY 83	<u>FY 84</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL	15,334 21,573	16,418 21,885	17,549 22,598	18,854 23,815	20,494 25,084	22,262 26,854	23,775 31,067	26,065 36,930	27,762 39,090	29,452 41,367
OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	3,395 6,242	3,178 7,296	3,117 8,216	3,260 9,171	3,323 10,279	3,988 11,920	5,341 13,729	5,411 14,938	6,433 15,945	6,288 16,471
TOTAL PAY	46,543	48,777	51,481	55,100	59,180	65,023	73,913	83,344	89,230	93,577
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	14,143 24,214	14,718 24,397	16,788 27,289	18,591 29,350	18,615 37,218	25,512 42,305	32,932 49,308	39,119 62,056	41,085 74,725	42,203 85,026
TOTAL, NON-PAY	38,357	39,114	44,077	47,942	55,833	67,817	82,240	101,176	115,811	127,229
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	84,900	87,891	95,557	103,042	115,013	132,840	156,153	184,520	205,040	220,806
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS										
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL	53,659 84,885	53,122 81,812	52,207 79,993	51,928 78,817	53,300 78,426	54,194 78,365	53,221 79,509	56,859 81,303	57,439 82,322	58,554 83,093
OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	9,989 21,491	8,841 22,622	8,241 24,053	8,158 24,973	7,707 25,853	8,612 26,747	9,297 27,703	8,878 28,284	10,133 28,537	9,595 28,509
TOTAL PAY	170,023	166,398	164,495	163,876	165,285	167,919	169,730	175,324	178,432	179,751
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	40,705 77,582	39,695 72,793	42,004 75,366	43,523 75,665	39,271 88,287	43,154 90,207	50,618 94,913	55,977 107,291	59,010 121,325	60,666 130,739
TOTAL, NON-PAY	118,287	112,488	117,371	119,188	127,558	133,360	145,531	163,268	180,335	191,405
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	288,310	278,886	281,865	283,064	292,843	301,279	315,261	338,592	358,767	371,156

124

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by CATEGORY

	FY 85	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	<u>FY 91</u>	FY 92	<u>FY 93</u>	FY 94
CURRENT DOLLARS										
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	31,404 43,967 16,862 7,014	32,161 46,220 17,348 7,943	34,095 47,713 18,133 6,173	35,851 49,494 18,013 8,830	37,612 50,920 18,466 11,290	39,806 52,844 16,248 6,531	41,139 53,520 17,201 12,719	41,779 54,084 15,913 11,174	44,168 52,377 13,029 10,498	43,580 49,235 12,277 11,624
TOTAL PAY	99,246	103,673	106,114	112,188	118,288	115,429	124,578	122,950	120,072	116,717
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	45,640 100,484	48,258 113,706	47,480 120,413	53,854 115,893	54,936 121,657	54,518 119,809	66,532 71,279	56,612 107,069	57,754 100,748	52,097 99,821
TOTAL, NON-PAY	146,123	161,963	167,893	169,747	176,593	174,327	137,811	163,681	158,502	151,918
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	245,370	265,636	274,007	281,935	294,880	289,755	262,389	286,632	278,574	268,635
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS										
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	60,380 83,954 24,598 10,403	60,522 84,612 24,821 11,497	60,405 85,438 25,025 8,700	59,725 84,464 24,425 12,082	58,961 83,864 24,568 14,825	59,480 82,526 24,255 8,238	59,123 79,731 24,893 15,382	57,638 77,852 22,652 13,121	58,689 71,864 17,876 12,038	56,476 65,858 16,422 13,067
TOTAL PAY	179,334	181,452	179,568	180,696	182,219	174,498	179,129	171,263	160,468	151,824
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	64,814 149,462	68,459 164,558	66,477 169,697	74,704 158,592	73,461 159,772	70,955 151,156	78,530 86,179	67,470 125,737	67,158 115,543	58,991 112,225
TOTAL, NON-PAY	214,275	233,017	236,174	233,296	233,233	222,111	164,710	193,207	182,701	171,217
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	393,610	414,469	415,741	413,992	415,453	396,609	343,839	364,470	343,169	323,041

125

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by CATEGORY

	<u>FY 95</u>	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02
CURRENT DOLLARS								
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	43,559 49,400 12,123 10,327	43,031 49,238 11,153 6,278	42,740 49,146 11,070 9,506	41,255 44,007 10,380 14,590	41,226 44,722 10,454 14,326	41,932 43,585 11,366 20,999	42,471 45,144 11,270 15,675	43,133 48,093 12,399 20,735
TOTAL PAY	115,409	109,700	112,463	110,231	110,729	117,882	114,560	124,360
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	55,263 89,936	53,833 89,725	58,080 87,787	60,133 85,772	62,654 87,996	71,073 92,279	75,613 93,739	85,737 102,866
TOTAL, NON-PAY	145,199	143,558	145,867	145,905	150,650	163,352	169,352	188,602
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	260,608	253,258	258,330	256,136	261,379	281,234	283,912	312,963
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	S							
CIVILIAN PAYROLL TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL OTHER MIL PERS RETIRED PAY	55,089 64,467 15,821 11,393	53,146 62,749 14,213 6,790	51,249 60,808 13,697 10,100	48,121 52,966 12,493 15,393	46,417 51,957 12,146 14,995	45,049 48,316 12,600 21,677	44,000 48,259 12,048 15,926	43,133 48,093 12,399 20,735
TOTAL PAY	146,770	136,899	135,854	128,973	125,514	127,642	120,232	124,360
O&M, EXCLUDING PAY PROC, RDT&E & CONST	61,981 99,233	59,055 97,053	62,468 93,279	63,595 90,498	66,100 92,111	74,780 95,271	76,730 95,238	85,737 102,866
TOTAL, NON-PAY	161,214	156,109	155,747	154,092	158,212	170,051	171,968	188,602
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	307,984	293,008	291,601	283,066	283,726	297,693	292,200	312,963

126

Table 6-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by SERVICE

	<u>FY 45</u>	FY 46	FY 47	FY 48	FY 49	FY 50	<u>FY 51</u>	FY 52	<u>FY 53</u>	FY 54
CURRENT DOLLARS										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	30,402 28,848 17,155 57	17,914 14,153 8,032 85	5,189 5,461 2,415 140	3,396 3,845 2,735 175	3,488 3,952 3,601 200	3,916 4,035 3,519 205	7,395 5,528 6,287 362	15,561 10,112 12,650 392	16,249 11,616 15,137 409	12,828 11,208 15,588 432
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	76,462	40,184	13,205	10,151	11,241	11,674	19,572	38,716	43,410	40,056
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAR	RS									
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	415,332 382,887 231,200 1,208	249,329 198,175 111,248 1,538	72,114 66,910 30,804 1,936	46,289 47,220 31,465 2,286	47,585 46,429 38,605 2,572	46,499 45,508 37,446 2,750	79,318 58,410 57,693 3,021	142,400 95,211 110,048 3,294	141,989 107,508 126,523 3,403	118,249 104,285 130,706 3,837
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	1,030,629	560,290	171,764	127,260	135,191	132,203	198,443	350,952	379,422	357,078
% REAL GROWTH										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE		-40.0 -48.3 -51.9	-71.1 -66.2 -72.3	-35.8 -29.4 2.1	2.8 -1.7 22.7	-2.3 -2.0 -3.0	70.6 28.4 54.1	79.5 63.0 90.7	-0.3 12.9 15.0	-16.7 -3.0 3.3
TOTAL		-45.6	-69.4	-25.9	6.2	-2.2	50.1	76.9	8.1	-5.9

127

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by SERVICE

	FY 55	<u>FY 56</u>	FY 57	<u>FY 58</u>	<u>FY 59</u>	FY 60	<u>FY 61</u>	FY 62	<u>FY 63</u>	FY 64
CURRENT DOLLARS										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	8,788 9,694 16,227 461	8,588 9,641 16,613 554	8,972 10,318 18,235 572	9,131 11,009 18,411 644	9,533 11,835 19,249 849	9,453 11,726 19,289 1,025	10,145 12,234 19,804 1,109	11,248 13,191 20,790 1,597	11,476 13,973 20,610 1,882	12,011 14,466 20,456 2,537
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	35,169	35,396	38,098	39,194	41,467	41,494	43,292	46,826	47,941	49,470
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	87,590 89,441 129,540 3,875	80,113 85,308 126,964 4,289	80,660 86,556 131,497 4,297	76,702 86,196 127,926 4,742	75,148 89,305 128,292 5,637	73,664 88,616 128,186 6,676	75,748 89,408 127,872 7,275	83,899 95,935 135,496 10,127	83,334 101,410 133,428 12,315	83,418 100,186 129,873 15,695
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	310,447	296,674	303,010	295,566	298,382	297,142	300,304	325,458	330,485	329,172
% REAL GROWTH										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE	-25.9 -14.2 -0.9	-8.5 -4.6 -2.0	0.7 1.5 3.6	-4.9 -0.4 -2.7	-2.0 3.6 0.3	-2.0 -0.8 -0.1	2.8 0.9 -0.3	10.8 7.3 6.0	-0.7 5.7 -1.5	0.1 -1.2 -2.7
TOTAL	-13.1	-4.4	2.1	-2.5	1.0	-0.4	1.1	8.4	1.5	-0.4

128

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by SERVICE

	FY 65	FY 66	FY 67	FY 68	<u>FY 69</u>	<u>FY 70</u>	FY 71	FY 72	<u>FY 73</u>	FY 74
CURRENT DOLLARS										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	11,552 13,339 18,146 2,843	14,732 15,962 20,065 3,335	20,958 19,246 22,912 4,241	25,222 22,072 25,734 4,237	25,033 22,505 25,892 4,355	24,749 22,505 24,867 4,948	23,077 22,051 23,778 5,565	22,596 22,336 23,999 6,146	20,185 22,470 23,627 6,940	21,395 23,984 23,928 8,243
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	45,880	54,093	67,357	77,266	77,785	77,070	74,472	75,076	73,223	77,550
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	79,142 90,896 114,782 17,325	92,190 99,886 120,192 19,673	121,497 113,062 130,659 23,772	138,297 122,778 139,446 23,511	133,164 121,438 135,249 23,529	122,833 112,922 122,947 24,924	108,894 103,814 111,591 25,797	97,938 96,809 104,593 26,858	82,671 91,479 96,618 28,716	81,675 90,058 90,555 31,245
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	302,145	331,942	388,989	424,032	413,380	383,626	350,095	326,198	299,483	293,533
% REAL GROWTH										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE	-5.1 -9.3 -11.6	16.5 9.9 4.7	31.8 13.2 8.7	13.8 8.6 6.7	-3.7 -1.1 -3.0	-7.8 -7.0 -9.1	-11.4 -8.1 -9.2	-10.1 -6.8 -6.3	-15.6 -5.5 -7.6	-1.2 -1.6 -6.3
TOTAL	-8.2	9.9	17.2	9.0	-2.5	-7.2	-8.8	-6.8	-8.2	-2.0

129

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by SERVICE

	<u>FY 75</u>	FY 76	FY 77	FY 78	FY 79	FY 80	FY 81	FY 82	FY 83	FY 84
CURRENT DOLLARS										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	21,920 27,393 25,042 10,544	21,398 28,462 26,446 11,585	23,919 30,775 27,915 12,948	26,019 33,524 29,217 14,282	28,770 37,813 32,277 16,153	32,601 42,710 38,976 18,554	37,620 50,482 45,157 22,895	45,281 59,242 55,676 24,321	51,520 67,402 62,894 23,224	55,655 70,920 68,620 25,611
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	84,900	87,891	95,557	103,042	115,013	132,840	156,153	184,520	205,040	220,806
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	76,258 92,808 84,272 34,972	70,177 90,078 83,474 35,158	73,070 90,392 81,676 36,727	73,946 91,480 79,818 37,821	76,225 95,632 81,453 39,533	78,624 96,107 85,805 40,743	80,898 100,924 88,454 44,986	87,724 107,561 98,187 45,119	94,204 116,545 106,520 41,498	97,193 118,126 111,891 43,946
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	288,310	278,886	281,865	283,064	292,843	301,279	315,261	338,592	358,767	371,156
% REAL GROWTH										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE	-6.6 3.1 -6.9	-8.0 -3.0 -1.0	4.1 0.3 -2.2	1.2 1.2 -2.3	3.1 4.5 2.0	3.1 0.5 5.3	2.9 5.0 3.1	8.4 6.6 11.0	7.4 8.4 8.5	3.2 1.4 5.0
TOTAL	-1.8	-3.3	1.1	0.4	3.5	2.9	4.6	7.4	6.0	3.5

130

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by SERVICE

	FY 85	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
CURRENT DOLLARS										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	66,708 84,197 81,988 12,476	71,107 88,492 91,188 14,848	73,808 90,813 91,144 18,241	77,315 94,570 93,060 16,990	79,973 101,171 94,676 19,060	78,017 97,725 93,546 20,468	90,360 102,180 94,510 -24,661	79,228 96,858 85,019 25,526	72,233 94,914 83,802 27,626	64,999 85,927 80,289 37,420
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	245,370	265,636	274,007	281,935	294,880	289,755	262,389	286,632	278,574	268,635
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	110,197 134,649 128,723 20,041	113,796 137,987 139,632 23,054	114,830 137,586 136,187 27,138	115,697 138,679 135,086 24,530	114,847 142,231 132,172 26,203	109,167 133,629 126,842 26,972	119,500 132,378 120,467 -28,506	103,285 122,893 107,249 31,042	90,889 117,031 102,245 33,005	80,454 103,194 95,997 43,397
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	393,610	414,469	415,741	413,992	415,453	396,609	343,839	364,470	343,169	323,041
% REAL GROWTH										
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE	13.4 14.0 15.0	3.3 2.5 8.5	0.9 -0.3 -2.5	0.8 0.8 -0.8	-0.7 2.6 -2.2	-5.0 -6.1 -4.0	9.5 -0.9 -5.0	-13.6 -7.2 -11.0	-12.0 -4.8 -4.7	-11.5 -11.8 -6.1
TOTAL	6.0	5.3	0.3	-0.4	0.4	-4.5	-13.3	6.0	-5.9	-5.9

131

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by SERVICE

	FY 95	<u>FY 96</u>	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02
CURRENT DOLLARS								
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	63,692 85,910 76,799 34,207	61,183 79,587 75,378 37,109	64,346 82,098 76,622 35,264	64,586 78,047 77,906 35,597	65,773 78,598 79,158 37,850	70,336 87,204 82,092 41,603	71,323 84,783 81,934 45,872	76,167 94,886 90,504 51,406
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	260,608	253,258	258,330	256,136	261,379	281,234	283,912	312,963
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS								
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE DEFENSE-WIDE	77,194 101,049 90,741 39,000	72,615 91,961 87,090 41,341	74,182 92,621 86,263 38,535	72,602 86,298 85,748 38,417	72,166 85,694 85,699 40,167	74,846 92,525 87,058 43,264	73,840 87,385 84,227 46,748	76,167 94,886 90,504 51,406
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	307,984	293,008	291,601	283,066	283,726	297,693	292,200	312,963
% REAL GROWTH								
ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE	-4.1 -2.1 -5.5	-5.9 -9.0 -4.0	2.2 0.7 -1.0	-2.1 -6.8 -0.6	-0.6 -0.7 -0.1	3.7 8.0 1.6	-1.4 -5.6 -3.3	3.2 8.6 7.5
TOTAL	-4.7	-4.9	-0.5	-2.9	0.2	4.9	-1.9	7.1

Table 6-14 **DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN PAY**

(Current \$ in Thousands)

<u>FY</u>	<u>GS</u>	WAGE BOARD	TOTAL <u>U.S.</u>	FOREIGN NATIONALS	TOTAL <u>DIR HIRE</u>	INDIRECT <u>HIRE FN</u>	TOTAL CIV PAY
1950	1,108,768	1,206,569	2,315,337	42,663	2,358,000	228,163	2,586,163
1951	1,134,793	1,644,926	2,779,719	69,690	2,849,409	372,807	3,222,216
1952	1,711,123	2,431,129	4,142,252	100,532	4,242,784	537,698	4,780,482
1953	1,888,239	2,758,388	4,646,627	136,974	4,783,601	732,389	5,515,990
1954	1,859,142	2,641,691	4,500,833	121,377	4,622,210	649,113	5,271,323
1955	2,070,294	2,548,191	4,618,485	100,235	4,718,720	535,942	5,254,662
1956	2,311,037	2,630,679	4,941,716	97,024	5,038,740	462,779	5,501,519
1957	2,440,774	2,745,583	5,186,357	94,462	5,280,819	420,616	5,701,435
1958	2,680,336	2,863,825	5,544,161	93,918	5,638,079	365,139	6,003,218
1959	2,921,488	3,020,202	5,941,690	90,398	6,032,088	295,367	6,327,455
1960	2,893,789	2,987,756	5,881,545	86,930	5,968,475	272,021	6,240,496
1961	3,217,567	3,022,037	6,239,604	97,600	6,337,204	279,200	6,616,404
1962	3,517,829	3,114,005	6,631,834	103,400	6,735,234	299,000	7,034,234
1963	3,681,825	3,189,354	6,871,179	110,200	6,981,379	313,400	7,294,779
1964	3,954,088	3,123,314	7,077,402	111,900	7,189,302	312,600	7,501,902
1965	4,294,071	3,131,274	7,425,345	107,300	7,532,645	300,100	7,832,745
1966	4,733,692	3,326,267	8,059,959	127,100	8,187,059	312,900	8,499,959
1967	5,327,505	3,801,427	9,128,932	181,250	9,310,182	343,850	9,654,032
1968	6,046,547	3,959,237	10,005,784	219,300	10,225,084	353,100	10,578,184
1969	6,598,426	4,085,610	10,684,036	280,049	10,964,085	336,970	11,301,055
1970	7,322,460	4,218,766	11,541,226	293,738	11,834,964	368,588	12,203,552
1971	7,563,332	4,236,158	11,799,490	297,534	12,097,024	406,956	12,503,980
1972	8,125,799	4,341,701	12,467,500	251,856	12,719,356	502,373	13,221,729
1973	8,243,279	4,508,037	12,751,316	179,776	12,931,092	642,648	13,573,740
1974	8,564,289	4,635,296	13,199,585	167,923	13,367,508	769,487	14,136,995
1975	9,157,047	5,161,056	14,318,103	181,024	14,499,127	834,404	15,333,531
1976	9,713,310	5,612,971	15,326,281	200,741	15,527,022	890,691	16,417,713
1977	10,364,135	5,995,442	16,359,577	232,510	16,592,087	957,228	17,549,315
1978	11,063,068	6,283,002	17,346,070	255,877	17,601,947	1,251,639	18,853,586
1979	12,255,408	6,640,054	18,895,462	282,817	19,178,279	1,315,714	20,493,993
1980	13,300,575	7,222,536	20,523,111	307,627	20,830,738	1,431,132	22,261,870
1981	14,165,371	7,745,903	21,911,274	330,379	22,241,653	1,533,365	23,775,018
1982	15,800,350	8,422,631	24,222,981	360,029	24,583,010	1,482,442	26,065,452
1983	17,598,704	8,638,545	26,237,249	340,864	26,578,113	1,183,643	27,761,756
1984	18,597,308	9,165,655	27,762,963	356,986	28,119,949	1,331,913	29,451,862
1985	20,357,719	9,458,264	29,815,983	365,663	30,181,646	1,222,151	31,403,797
1986	21,255,995	9,394,063	30,650,058	395,480	31,045,538	1,115,798	32,161,336
1987	22,529,058	9,433,538	31,962,596	454,213	32,416,809	1,677,939	34,094,748
1988	23,895,795	9,555,068	33,450,863	488,464	33,939,327	1,911,939	35,851,266
1989	25,481,775	9,675,274	35,157,049	550,618	35,707,667	1,904,390	37,612,057
1990	27,327,015	9,910,821	37,237,836	634,059	37,871,895	1,934,594	39,806,489
1991	28,679,764	9,974,471	38,654,235	619,588	39,273,823	1,865,466	41,139,289
1992	29,668,620	9,579,728	39,248,348	631,872	39,880,220	1,899,189	41,779,409
1993	31,334,339	10,321,348	41,655,687	644,234	42,299,921	1,868,189	44,168,110
1994	32,112,819	9,438,220	41,551,039	523,075	42,074,114	1,505,849	43,579,963
1995	32,171,834	9,368,241	41,540,075	501,181	42,041,256	1,517,319	43,558,575
1996	32,450,228	8,639,200	41,089,428	627,627	41,717,055	1,314,076	43,031,131
1997	32,605,841	8,211,314	40,817,155	536,098	41,353,253	1,386,928	42,740,181
1998	31,445,032	8,085,280	39,530,312	492,516	40,022,828	1,232,017	41,254,845
1999	31,894,925	7,975,582	39,870,507	444,574	40,315,081	911,108	41,226,189
2000	32,565,504	7,882,645	40,448,149	437,151	40,885,300	1,046,633	41,931,933
2001	33,171,773	7,875,336	41,047,109	442,409	41,489,518	981,061	42,470,579
2002	33,789,748	7,847,795	41,637,543	468,637	42,106,180	1,027,133	43,133,313

Table 6-15 **DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN PAY**

(FY 2002 \$ in Thousands)

<u>FY</u>	<u>GS</u>	WAGE BOARD	TOTAL <u>U.S.</u>	FOREIGN NATIONALS	TOTAL <u>DIR HIRE</u>	INDIRECT <u>HIRE FN</u>	TOTAL CIV PAY
1950	11,548,704	18,518,156	30,066,861	1,140,112	31,206,973	5,615,214	36,822,187
1951	11,668,223	24,367,469	36,035,692	1,766,137	37,801,829	8,706,376	46,508,204
1952	15,994,644	34,175,310	50,169,954	2,429,600	52,599,554	11,996,029	64,595,583
1953	17,650,228	35,473,097	53,123,324	3,137,576	56,260,900	15,519,346	71,780,246
1954	17,378,245	31,707,648	49,085,893	2,727,818	51,813,711	13,443,089	65,256,800
1955	18,868,197	29,598,808	48,467,005	2,176,419	50,643,424	10,734,727	61,378,151
1956	20,059,344	29,390,106	49,449,450	1,834,379	51,283,829	9,038,476	60,322,305
1957	21,185,435	28,881,417	50,066,852	1,761,989	51,828,841	8,244,301	60,073,142
1958	20,789,886	26,598,911	47,388,797	1,691,302	49,080,099	7,131,482	56,211,581
1959	21,655,089	26,475,350	48,130,438	1,645,695	49,776,133	5,981,632	55,757,765
1960	21,449,774	25,019,520	46,469,294	1,600,007	48,069,301	5,409,048	53,478,349
1961	21,831,923	24,099,563	45,931,486	1,611,439	47,542,925	5,124,722	52,667,647
1962	23,869,269	24,173,867	48,043,136	1,623,616	49,666,752	5,033,670	54,700,422
1963	24,046,142	24,041,202	48,087,344	1,661,540	49,748,884	4,942,516	54,691,400
1964	24,931,041	22,844,435	47,775,476	1,702,548	49,478,024	4,479,344	53,957,368
1965	25,472,612	22,276,183	47,748,795	1,433,744	49,182,540	3,987,881	53,170,420
1966	27,312,808	22,965,430	50,278,238	1,617,913	51,896,151	3,816,086	55,712,237
1967	29,630,667	25,384,816	55,015,483	2,222,399	57,237,882	3,671,415	60,909,297
1968	32,546,463	25,388,350	57,934,813	3,083,434	61,018,247	3,529,835	64,548,082
1969	33,493,868	24,773,434	58,267,302	3,261,162	61,528,464	3,320,196	64,848,660
1970	32,992,822	23,594,228	56,587,051	3,057,605	59,644,656	3,078,956	62,723,612
1971	32,060,787	21,743,177	53,803,964	2,490,762	56,294,726	2,848,775	59,143,501
1972	32,585,050	20,323,937	52,908,986	2,099,920	55,008,906	2,757,110	57,766,016
1973	31,389,455	19,998,567	51,388,022	1,501,951	52,889,973	3,019,664	55,909,637
1974	30,650,017	18,963,618	49,613,634	1,080,335	50,693,970	2,781,989	53,475,958
1975	31,008,672	19,072,709	50,081,381	1,043,089	51,124,471	2,534,226	53,658,697
1976	31,260,955	18,381,668	49,642,623	1,010,104	50,652,727	2,468,820	53,121,546
1977	31,380,985	17,585,809	48,966,794	896,269	49,863,062	2,344,234	52,207,296
1978	31,195,910	17,018,435	48,214,345	851,000	49,065,345	2,862,165	51,927,510
1979	32,754,721	16,889,065	49,643,785	817,927	50,461,712	2,838,386	53,300,098
1980	33,223,032	17,264,586	50,487,618	794,346	51,281,963	2,912,232	54,194,195
1981	32,431,735	17,070,372	49,502,106	775,519	50,277,626	2,943,458	53,221,084
1982	35,211,891	17,686,614	52,898,505	780,916	53,679,421	3,179,562	56,858,983
1983	36,111,461	17,324,316	53,435,777	797,568	54,233,346	3,205,420	57,438,766
1984	36,754,735	17,708,262	54,462,998	822,397	55,285,394	3,268,675	58,554,069
1985	38,519,080	17,681,940	56,201,020	846,619	57,047,638	3,332,554	60,380,192
1986	39,307,777	17,132,603	56,440,380	855,038	57,295,418	3,226,463	60,521,881
1987	39,476,599	16,839,499	56,316,098	865,421	57,181,519	3,223,000	60,404,519
1988	39,869,650	15,857,534	55,727,184	842,935	56,570,119	3,155,286	59,725,404
1989	39,892,878	15,117,545	55,010,422	830,054	55,840,476	3,120,968	58,961,445
1990	40,864,109	14,791,475	55,655,585	943,993	56,599,577	2,880,240	59,479,817
1991	41,247,390	14,317,375	55,564,765	887,183	56,451,947	2,671,145	59,123,092
1992	40,959,465	13,199,672	54,159,137	868,511	55,027,648	2,610,443	57,638,091
1993	41,665,400	13,697,583	55,362,983	852,880	56,215,863	2,473,233	58,689,096
1994	41,628,623	12,229,032	53,857,654	675,098	54,532,753	1,943,500	56,476,253
1995	40,687,942	11,848,080	52,536,022	633,847	53,169,869	1,918,964	55,088,833
1996	40,078,140	10,669,973	50,748,113	775,160	51,523,273	1,622,969	53,146,243
1997	39,097,420	9,846,125	48,943,545	642,831	49,586,377	1,663,055	51,249,431
1998	36,678,504	9,430,933	46,109,437	574,487	46,683,924	1,437,065	48,120,988
1999	35,910,510	8,979,711	44,890,221	500,546	45,390,767	1,025,817	46,416,584
2000	34,986,162	8,468,577	43,454,739	469,645	43,924,384	1,124,431	45,048,815
2001	34,365,956	8,158,848	42,524,803	458,336	42,983,139	1,016,379	43,999,518
2002	33,789,748	7,847,795	41,637,543	468,637	42,106,180	1,027,133	43,133,313

Table 6-16

ARMY TOA by TITLE (\$ in Millions)

	<u>FY 45</u>	<u>FY 46</u>	<u>FY 47</u>	<u>FY 48</u>	<u>FY 49</u>	<u>FY 50</u>	<u>FY 51</u>	<u>FY 52</u>	<u>FY 53</u>	<u>FY 54</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	11,851	8,118	3,084	1,688	1,900	1,984	4,256	4,993	5,352	4,696
O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E	5,953 15,093 173	4,857 627 98	2,328 103 98	1,232 59 96	1,619 324 104	1,671 400 117	5,525 7,075 288	6,697 8,992 456	4,758 2,334 525	3,328 910 592
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	656	683	316	87	87	116	309	548	507	367
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	33,726	14,383	5,929	3,162	4,034	4,288	17,453	21,685	13,475	9,892
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLA	RS									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	203,100	136,606	42,910	24,288	27,437	25,963	50,417	61,658	61,580	55,525
O&M	83,951	64,967	29,866	18,195	20,156	18,325	43,696	55,205	41,640	31,035
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	149,315 2,288	5,851 1,150	874 1,026	439 913	2,112 918	2,649 969	41,934 2,413	55,758 3,523	15,536 4,013	6,378 4,282
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	5,427	5,147	2,146	582	571	737	1,977	3,470	3,230	2,231
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	444,080	213,721	76,822	44,417	51,193	48,643	140,438	179,614	125,999	99,450
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY		-32.7 0.0	-68.6 0.0	$-43.4 \\ 0.0$	13.0 0.0	-5.4 0.0	94.2 0.0	22.3 0.0	-0.1 0.0	-9.8 0.0
O&M PROCUREMENT		-22.6 -96.1	-54.0 -85.1	-39.1 -49.8	10.8 381.4	-9.1 25.4	138.4 1,483.1	26.3 33.0	-24.6 -72.1	-25.5 -59.0
RDT&E		-49.8	-10.8	-11.0	0.5	5.6	149.1	46.0	13.9	6.7
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING		-5.2 0.0	-58.3 0.0	-72.9 0.0	-2.0 0.0	29.0 0.0	168.4 0.0	75.5 0.0	-7.0 0.0	-30.9 0.0
TOTAL		-51.9	-64.1	-42.2	15.3	-5.0	188.7	27.9	-29.9	-21.1

135

a	<u>FY 55</u>	<u>FY 56</u>	<u>FY 57</u>	<u>FY 58</u>	<u>FY 59</u>	<u>FY 60</u>	<u>FY 61</u>	<u>FY 62</u>	<u>FY 63</u>	<u>FY 64</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	4,455	3,933	3,952	3,895	3,924	3,922	3,979	4,458	4,343	4,616
O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	3,015 2,036 704 603	3,031 1,723 714 500	3,245 1,589 735 398	3,319 1,345 801 396	3,234 1,097 1,022 279	3,221 1,388 1,072 265	3,382 1,755 1,215 197	3,875 2,578 1,374 181	3,537 2,503 1,260 183	3,554 2,480 1,408 217
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	10,813	9,901	9,919	9,757	9,555	9,867	10,528	12,467	11,826	12,275
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	S									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	51,230	43,541	43,999	41,031	38,942	38,558	38,648	43,575	41,860	41,349
O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	27,450 11,949 4,806 3,443	26,101 9,743 4,588 2,771	26,386 8,435 4,451 2,209	24,912 7,025 4,735 2,172	23,601 5,614 5,789 1,556	22,843 7,093 5,874 1,452	22,797 8,819 6,552 1,080	25,262 12,990 7,319 993	22,973 12,576 6,707 1,000	22,421 12,360 7,368 1,161
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	98,877	86,743	85,481	79,876	75,503	75,820	77,896	90,139	85,116	84,658
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	-7.7 0.0 -11.6 87.4 12.2 54.4 0.0	-15.0 0.0 -4.9 -18.5 -4.6 -19.5 0.0	1.1 0.0 1.1 -13.4 -3.0 -20.3 0.0	-6.8 0.0 -5.6 -16.7 6.4 -1.7 0.0	-5.1 0.0 -5.3 -20.1 22.2 -28.4 0.0	-1.0 0.0 -3.2 26.3 1.5 -6.7 0.0	0.2 0.0 -0.2 24.3 11.5 -25.7 0.0	12.7 0.0 10.8 47.3 11.7 -8.0 0.0	-3.9 0.0 -9.1 -3.2 -8.4 0.7 0.0	-1.2 0.0 -2.4 -1.7 9.9 16.1 0.0
TOTAL	-0.6	-12.3	-1.5	-6.6	-5.5	0.4	2.1	15./	-5.6	-0.5

136

	FY 65	<u>FY 66</u>	<u>FY 67</u>	FY 68	FY 69	<u>FY 70</u>	<u>FY 71</u>	FY 72	<u>FY 73</u>	FY 74
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	4,750	5,670	7,353	8,391	8,998	9,616	9,499	9,046	8,680	8,815
M&O	3,737	5,098	7,520	8,372	8,249	7,817	7,119	7,309	7,433	7,364
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	1,955 1,409	5,123 1,507	5,411 1,580	6,182 1,506	6,333 1,666	4,510 1,619	3,412 1,656	3,398 1,792	2,816 1,885	2,640 1,947
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	368	1,113	505	512	523	402	593	550	666	782
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS										
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT										
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	12,219	18,510	22,369	24,962	25,769	23,963	22,280	22,094	21,480	21,548
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	8									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	40,953	44,187	53,756	58,099	59,060	56,368	52,090	43,835	37,954	36,215
M&O	22,463	28,394	38,953	41,876	39,653	35,447	30,689	29,599	28,283	25,567
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	9,633 7,195	24,269 7,445	24,852 7,551	27,463 6,978	27,286 7,447	18,667 6,902	13,490 6,680	12,891 6,863	9,974 6,826	8,619 6,413
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	1,836	5,160	2,312	2,255	2,208	1,656	2,252	1,959	2,171	2,287
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS										
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT										
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	82,080	109,456	127,424	136,671	135,655	119,040	105,201	95,146	85,207	79,101
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	-1.0 0.0	7.9 0.0	21.7 0.0	8.1 0.0	1.7	-4.6 0.0	-7.6 0.0	-15.9 0.0	-13.4 0.0	-4.6 0.0
O&M	0.2	26.4	37.2	7.5	-5.3	-10.6	-13.4	-3.6	-4.5	-9.6
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	$-22.1 \\ -2.4$	151.9 3.5	$2.4 \\ 1.4$	10.5 -7.6	-0.7 6.7	-31.6 -7.3	-27.7 -3.2	-4.4 2.7	-22.6 -0.6	-13.6 -6.1
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	58.1 0.0	181.1 0.0	-55.2 0.0	$-2.4 \\ 0.0$	-2.1 0.0	-25.0 0.0	36.0 0.0	-13.0 0.0	10.8 0.0	5.4 0.0
TOTAL	-3.1	33.4	16.4	7.3	-0.8	-12.3	-11.6	-9.6	-10.5	-7.2

137

	<u>FY 75</u>	<u>FY 76</u>	<u>FY 77</u>	<u>FY 78</u>	<u>FY 79</u>	FY 80	<u>FY 81</u>	<u>FY 82</u>	<u>FY 83</u>	<u>FY 84</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	9,221	9,607	9,973	10,477	11,036	12,095	14,157	16,602	17,515	18,517
O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	7,339 2,565 1,766 754	8,271 3,058 1,970 833	9,157 4,427 2,291 754	9,883 5,325 2,447 718	10,752 6,099 2,635 900	12,303 6,548 2,844 781	14,419 10,462 3,124 980	16,769 13,856 3,620 1,075	18,042 15,682 3,891 973 1,034	19,208 16,731 4,192 1,256 1,223
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT		20	100	100	74		34	176	221	389
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	21,644	23,759	26,703	28,950	31,497	34,572	43,177	52,099	57,359	61,516
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	3									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	35,501	34,965	34,479	33,934	33,789	34,263	34,887	35,511	35,609	36,012
O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	23,513 7,679 5,406 2,045	24,629 8,694 5,512 2,151	24,971 11,392 5,855 1,789	24,846 12,523 5,780 1,573	25,310 12,977 5,660 1,814	26,199 12,647 5,556 1,489	27,986 18,432 5,626 1,737	31,072 22,788 6,186 1,862	32,012 24,555 6,417 1,672 1,619	32,965 25,277 6,670 2,050 1,867
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT		55	255	238	162		61	293	353	598
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	74,144	76,006	78,742	78,895	79,712	80,153	88,729	97,713	102,237	105,439
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	-2.0 0.0 -8.0 -10.9 -15.7 -10.6 0.0	-1.5 0.0 4.7 13.2 2.0 5.2 0.0	-1.4 0.0 1.4 31.0 6.2 -16.8 0.0	-1.6 0.0 -0.5 9.9 -1.3 -12.1 0.0	-0.4 0.0 1.9 3.6 -2.1 15.3 0.0	1.4 0.0 3.5 -2.6 -1.8 -17.9	1.8 0.0 6.8 45.7 1.3 16.7	1.8 0.0 11.0 23.6 9.9 7.2 0.0	0.3 0.0 3.0 7.8 3.7 -10.2 0.0	1.1 0.0 3.0 2.9 3.9 22.6 15.3
TOTAL	-6.3	2.5	3.6	0.2	1.0	0.6	10.7	10.1	4.6	3.1

138

	FY 85	FY 86	<u>FY 87</u>	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	<u>FY 91</u>	<u>FY 92</u>	<u>FY 93</u>	<u>FY 94</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	26,298	27,665	28,501	29,348	29,957	30,124	32,980	31,629	28,532	26,945
O&M PROCUREMENT	20,825 18,022	21,312 16,978	23,551 15,301	24,205 14,850	25,677 14,482	27,306 13,768	39,482 11,021	25,263 8,615	22,582 7,354	21,246 6,894
RDT&E	4,257	4,537	4,693	4,670	5,129	5,307	5,551	6,407	6,051	5,377
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	1,675	1,576	1,505	1,514	1,453	1,127	1,266	1,236	690	1,323
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY	1,317	1,328	1,580	1,565	1,571	1,499	1,531	1,559	1,522	1,302
REV & MGMT FUNDS	366	374	110	193	292		668			
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT										
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	72,760	73,770	75,241	76,346	78,562	79,131	92,498	74,709	66,731	63,087
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAI	RS									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	45,699	46,360	46,828	46,381	45,855	45,487	47,178	44,278	38,257	35,266
O&M	34,659	34,615	36,529	35,982	36,251	36,948	49,985	32,363	28,081	25,942
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	26,442 6,623	24,192 6,942	21,094 6,938	19,708 6,625	18,475 6,941	16,946 6,919	13,169 6,982	10,061 7,775	8,417 7,171	7,744 6,315
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	2,601	2,389	2,194	2,087	1,930	1,453	1,573	1,497	837	1,538
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	1,955	1,923	2,219	2,131	2,058	1,894	1,853	1,843	1,763	1,473
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS	545	541	155	264	383		807			
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT										
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	118,525	116,962	115,956	113,179	111,894	109,647	121,547	97,817	84,525	78,278
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	26.9	1.4	1.0	-1.0	-1.1	-0.8	3.7	-6.2	-13.6	-7.8
RETIRED PAY O&M	0.0 5.1	0.0 -0.1	0.0 5.5	0.0 -1.5	0.0 0.7	0.0 1.9	0.0 35.3	0.0 -35.3	0.0 -13.2	0.0 -7.6
PROCUREMENT	4.6	-0.1 -8.5	-12.8	-1.5 -6.6	-6.3	-8.3	-22.3	-35.3 -23.6	-13.2 -16.4	-7.6
RDT&E	-0.7	4.8	-0.1	-4.5	4.8	-0.3	0.9	11.4	-7.8	-11.9
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	26.9 4.7	-8.2 -1.6	-8.2 15.4	-4.9 -4.0	-7.5 -3.5	-24.8 -7.9	8.3 -2.2	-4.9 -0.5	$-44.1 \\ -4.4$	83.8 -16.5
TOTAL	12.4	-1.3	-0.9	-2.4	-1.1	-2.0	10.9	-19.5	-13.6	-7.4

139

Table 6-16 [Continued]

ARMY TOA by TITLE (\$ in Millions)

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02
CURRENT DOLLARS								
MILITARY PERSONNEL	26,627	25,811	26,196	26,093	26,653	27,729	28,426	30,245
RETIRED PAY O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	23,212 6,684 5,403 797 1,230	23,807 7,586 4,757 2,044 1,458	22,964 8,072 4,916 1,185 1,330	22,923 7,342 5,023 1,335 1,285	25,216 9,507 5,031 1,691 1,232	26,970 10,479 5,314 1,561 1,150	24,244 11,959 6,280 1,606 1,174	27,046 12,371 6,694 2,304 1,401
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT						62		170
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	63,953	65,463	64,664	64,001	69,331	73,264	73,689	80,230
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAR	S							
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	33,995	32,223	31,754	30,574	30,302	30,214	30,014	30,245
O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY	27,595 7,377 6,205 927 1,370	27,622 8,249 5,379 2,272 1,590	26,143 8,687 5,460 1,310 1,430	25,509 7,820 5,466 1,453 1,368	27,221 9,992 5,382 1,798 1,297	28,434 10,843 5,550 1,628 1,191	24,855 12,172 6,408 1,641 1,195	27,046 12,371 6,694 2,304 1,401
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT						64		170
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	77,469	77,335	74,784	72,190	75,993	77,924	76,285	80,230
% REAL GROWTH								
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	-3.6 0.0 6.4 -4.8 -1.8 -39.7 -7.0	-5.2 0.0 0.1 11.8 -13.3 145.0 16.1	-1.5 0.0 -5.4 5.3 1.5 -42.4 -10.1	-3.7 0.0 -2.4 -10.0 0.1 11.0 -4.3	-0.9 0.0 6.7 27.8 -1.5 23.8 -5.2	-0.3 0.0 4.5 8.5 3.1 -9.5	-0.7 0.0 -12.6 12.3 15.5 0.8 0.3	0.8 0.0 8.8 1.6 4.5 40.4 17.2
TOTAL	-1.0	-0.2	-3.3	-3.5	5.3	2.5	-2.1	5.2

Table 6-17

NAVY TOA by TITLE (\$ in Millions)

	<u>FY 45</u>	<u>FY 46</u>	<u>FY 47</u>	<u>FY 48</u>	<u>FY 49</u>	<u>FY 50</u>	<u>FY 51</u>	<u>FY 52</u>	<u>FY 53</u>	<u>FY 54</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	7,638	5,652	1,946	1,509	1,478	1,623	2,319	3,152	3,413	3,199
O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS	7,497 10,335 1,351 744	3,311 4,687 612 338	1,609 1,506 197 108	1,414 1,285 168 93	1,585 1,382 181 100	1,415 1,160 234 85	2,938 6,137 432 387	3,409 7,578 543 464	2,797 4,628 493 430	2,356 1,764 548 213
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT										
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	27,565	14,600	5,366	4,469	4,726	4,517	12,212	15,147	11,762	8,080
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLA	RS									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	133,068	99,333	27,596	21,399	21,022	21,120	28,176	38,893	39,532	37,713
O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E	86,786 111,356 13,732	39,703 47,239 6,078	20,858 13,608 1,879	17,300 10,668 1,507	18,049 10,960 1,150	15,763 8,998 1,861	26,107 41,511 3,275	29,460 57,360 4,051	27,666 33,150 3,764	23,608 14,819 4,061
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	6,410	2,541	740	620	656	535	2,467	2,929	2,710	1,306
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	351,352	194,893	64,680	51,493	51,837	48,277	101,536	132,693	106,823	81,507
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING		-25.4 0.0 -54.3 -57.6 -55.8 -60.4 0.0	-72.2 0.0 -47.5 -71.2 -69.1 -70.9 0.0	-22.5 0.0 -17.1 -21.6 -19.8 -16.2 0.0	-1.8 0.0 4.3 2.7 -23.7 5.9 0.0	0.5 0.0 -12.7 -17.9 61.8 -18.6 0.0	33.4 0.0 65.6 361.3 76.0 361.4 0.0	38.0 0.0 12.8 38.2 23.7 18.7 0.0	1.6 0.0 -6.1 -42.2 -7.1 -7.5 0.0	-4.6 0.0 -14.7 -55.3 7.9 -51.8 0.0
TOTAL		-44.5	-66.8	-20.4	0.7	-6.9	110.3	30.7	-19.5	-23.7

141

	<u>FY 55</u>	<u>FY 56</u>	<u>FY 57</u>	<u>FY 58</u>	<u>FY 59</u>	FY 60	FY 61	FY 62	<u>FY 63</u>	FY 64
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	3,080	3,164	3,194	3,186	3,291	3,255	3,287	3,431	3,497	3,826
O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	2,332 3,726 617 237	2,341 3,960 716 433	2,431 3,973 778 427	2,592 4,577 878 318	2,680 4,404 1,419 354	2,751 3,985 1,495 241	2,750 5,241 1,371 172	3,009 6,687 1,306 158	2,988 6,454 1,484 235	3,080 5,793 1,548 202
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	9,993	10,615	10,805	11,550	12,148	11,727	12,820	14,592	14,657	14,450
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	\$									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	35,245	34,486	35,225	33,076	32,149	31,338	31,349	33,053	33,261	33,696
O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	22,487 26,747 4,304 1,376	21,505 28,626 4,643 2,331	21,150 27,998 4,785 2,268	20,319 32,507 5,157 1,682	19,860 31,810 7,851 1,870	19,684 27,804 8,211 1,279	18,532 36,473 7,481 919	20,029 43,836 7,178 837	19,212 41,564 8,006 1,217	19,346 35,484 8,271 1,032
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	90,159	91,591	91,426	92,741	93,541	88,315	94,753	104,932	103,260	97,828
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	-6.6 0.0 -4.8 80.5 6.0 5.3 0.0	-2.2 0.0 -4.4 7.0 7.9 69.5 0.0	2.1 0.0 -1.7 -2.2 3.1 -2.7 0.0	-6.1 0.0 -3.9 16.1 7.8 -25.9 0.0	-2.8 0.0 -2.3 -2.2 52.2 11.2 0.0	-2.5 0.0 -0.9 -12.6 4.6 -31.6	0.0 0.0 -5.9 31.2 -8.9 -28.2 0.0	5.4 0.0 8.1 20.2 -4.1 -8.9 0.0	0.6 0.0 -4.1 -5.2 11.5 45.4 0.0	1.3 0.0 0.7 -14.6 3.3 -15.2 0.0
TOTAL	10.6	1.6	-0.2	1.4	0.9	-5.6	7.3	10.7	-1.6	-5.3

142

	<u>FY 65</u>	<u>FY 66</u>	<u>FY 67</u>	<u>FY 68</u>	<u>FY 69</u>	<u>FY 70</u>	<u>FY 71</u>	<u>FY 72</u>	<u>FY 73</u>	<u>FY 74</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	4,017	4,710	5,324	5,745	6,147	6,672	6,383	6,803	7,340	7,502
O&M PROCUREMENT	3,427 5,747	4,268 7,985	5,045 8,605	5,402 7,225	5,819 7,096	5,629 7,572	5,350 7,434	5,636 8,795	5,939 8,956	7,205 8,830
RDT&E	1,389	1,565	1,921	1,878	2,178	2,267	2,199	2,411	2,542	2,704
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	275	656	295	530	312	322	326	395	548	692
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS										
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT										
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	14,856	19,185	21,190	20,781	21,552	22,462	21,691	24,041	25,324	26,934
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	34,060	36,253	38,956	40,072	40,511	38,991	34,880	32,545	31,529	30,134
M&O	20,458	24,267	27,486	28,725	29,287	26,558	23,854	23,228	23,122	25,144
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	33,747 7,316	42,731 7,933	44,390 9,311	34,560 8,892	32,360 9,882	33,487 9,684	30,540 8,930	33,842 9,259	32,014 9,158	29,321 8,932
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	1,349	3,045	1,360	2,336	1,352	1,310	1,254	1,434	1,813	2,052
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS										
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT										
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	96,929	114,230	121,502	114,584	113,392	110,031	99,458	100,309	97,636	95,583
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	1.1	6.4	7.5	2.9	1.1	-3.8 0.0	-10.6	-6.7	-3.1	$-4.4 \\ 0.0$
RETIRED PAY O&M	0.0 5.7	0.0 18.6	0.0 13.3	0.0 4.5	0.0 2.0	-9.3	0.0 -10.2	0.0 -2.6	0.0 -0.5	8.7
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	-4.9 -11.6	26.6 8.4	3.9 17.4	-22.2 -4.5	-6.4 11.1	3.5 -2.0	-8.8 -7.8	10.8 3.7	-5.4 -1.1	-8.4 -2.5
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	30.7	125.8 0.0	-55.3 0.0	71.7 0.0	-42.1 0.0	-3.1 0.0	-4.3 0.0	14.4	26.4 0.0	13.2
TOTAL	-0.9	17.8	6.4	-5.7	-1.1	-3.0	-9.6	0.9	-2.7	-2.1

143

	<u>FY 75</u>	<u>FY 76</u>	<u>FY 77</u>	<u>FY 78</u>	<u>FY 79</u>	<u>FY 80</u>	FY 81	FY 82	FY 83	FY 84
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	7,833	8,039	8,278	8,744	9,192	9,948	12,013	13,955	15,013	15,869
O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	8,057 8,409 3,052 611	9,236 10,077 3,314 681	10,577 13,049 3,797 613	12,019 14,098 4,054 558	13,039 14,215 4,456 792	16,319 15,550 4,563 603	19,453 19,731 5,022 826	21,364 25,382 5,827 1,483	23,028 32,627 6,099 1,100 717	24,231 30,323 7,626 1,253 597
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS		12	38	32			4	23	366	654
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT										
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	27,962	31,360	36,353	39,504	41,694	46,984	57,050	68,034	78,951	80,553
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	8									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	29,494	28,727	28,016	27,682	27,368	27,548	28,644	29,274	30,266	30,567
O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	25,416 25,433 9,080 1,691	26,905 28,042 9,182 1,761	28,292 32,495 9,640 1,458	29,654 32,172 9,489 1,221	30,248 29,401 9,237 1,569	32,412 29,076 8,606 1,115	34,839 34,163 8,723 1,423	36,537 41,371 9,576 2,430	38,507 50,649 9,655 1,756 1,122	39,906 45,505 11,654 1,933 905
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT		33	98	76			8	38	585	1,006
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	91,115	94,650	99,997	100,294	97,823	98,758	107,800	119,227	132,538	131,475
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	-2.1 0.0 1.1 -13.3 1.7 -17.6 0.0	-2.6 0.0 5.9 10.3 1.1 4.1 0.0	-2.5 0.0 5.2 15.9 5.0 -17.2	-1.2 0.0 4.8 -1.0 -1.6 -16.2	-1.1 0.0 2.0 -8.6 -2.7 28.4 0.0	0.7 0.0 7.2 -1.1 -6.8 -28.9 0.0	4.0 0.0 7.5 17.5 1.4 27.6 0.0	2.2 0.0 4.9 21.1 9.8 70.8 0.0	3.4 0.0 5.4 22.4 0.8 -27.8 0.0	1.0 0.0 3.6 -10.2 20.7 10.1 -19.4
TOTAL	-4.7	3.9	5.6	0.3	-2.5	1.0	9.2	10.6	11.2	-0.8

144

	FY 85	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	22,366	23,590	24,780	25,603	26,637	26,967	28,277	28,120	27,250	26,214
O&M PROCUREMENT	27,456 31,537	25,634 31,609	26,161 32,436	27,758 36,960	28,011 31,681	27,731 33,191	32,489 30,438	26,406 24,992	24,161 20,891	23,606 15,830
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	9,024 1,589	9,494 1,661	9,281 1,425	9,462 1,483	9,264 1,616	8,710 1,211	7,967 1,222	8,576 846	8,830 355	8,170 1,477
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	645	628	696	769	802	762	845	988	1,045	1,143
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS	508	643	353	329	185	26	239		2,464	1,541
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT										
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	93,124	93,259	95,132	102,364	98,195	98,597	101,477	89,927	84,995	77,981
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAI	RS									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	39,224	39,976	40,714	40,464	40,753	40,583	40,660	39,314	36,520	34,254
O&M PROCUREMENT	44,048 45,904	40,947 44,644	40,422 44,251	41,457 48,488	40,054 40,166	38,478 40,751	41,440 36,367	33,764 29,211	30,313 23,959	28,181 17,832
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	13,366 2,371	13,674 2,413	12,974 2,003	12,770 2,004	12,011 2,096	10,862 1,524	9,596 1,494	10,060 1,017	10,378 434	9,306 1,684
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	947	898	964	1,028	1,032	949	1,012	1,157	1,198	1,286
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS	756	931	498	451	243	32	289		2,824	1,735
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT										
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	146,616	143,482	141,827	146,661	136,354	133,180	130,857	114,523	105,625	94,277
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	28.3 0.0	1.9	1.8	-0.6 0.0	0.7 0.0	-0.4 0.0	0.2	-3.3 0.0	-7.1 0.0	-6.2 0.0
O&M PROCUREMENT	10.4	-7.1 -2.8	-1.3 -0.9	2.6 9.6	-3.4 -17.2	-3.9 1.5	7.7 -10.8	-18.5 -19.7	-10.2 -18.0	-7.0 -25.6
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	14.7 22.6	2.3	-5.1 -17.0	-1.6 0.0	-6.0 4.6	-9.6 -27.3	-11.7 -2.0	4.8	3.2 -57.4	-10.3 288.2
FAMILY HOUSING	4.7	-5.2	7.4	6.6	0.4	-8.1	6.6	14.4	3.6	7.3
TOTAL	11.5	-2.1	-1.2	3.4	-7.0	-2.3	-1.8	-12.5	-7.8	-10.8

145

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	<u>FY 98</u>	<u>FY 99</u>	<u>FY 00</u>	FY 01	FY 02
CURRENT DOLLARS								
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	25,253	24,612	24,820	24,494	24,712	25,609	26,588	29,079
O&M	25,221	25,135	24,410	25,891	27,030	27,356	28,131	31,284
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	17,203 8,590	15,683 8,472	17,192 7,882	19,508 7,888	20,646 8,942	23,526 9,065	26,559 9,458	24,567 11,123
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	415 1,204	3,065 1,569	1,964 1,511	1,705 1,378	1,192 1,195	1,019 1,220	1,434 1,295	1,237 1,222
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY	1,201	1,505	1,511	1,570	1,100	1,220	1,200	1,222
REV & MGMT FUNDS	699	1,024	1,392	1,094	682	713	400	506
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT								
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	78,585	79,560	79,171	81,958	84,398	88,509	93,865	99,018
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAR	S							
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	32,213	30,715	30,068	28,655	28,052	27,883	28,052	29,079
O&M	29,588	28,863	27,603	28,449	29,445	29,251	28,773	31,284
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	19,086 9,590	17,171 9,283	18,590 8,513	20,864 8,430	21,746 9,474	24,379 9,415	27,059 9,639	24,567 11,123
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	482	3,358	2,136	1,834	1,266	1,063	1,463	1,237
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY	1,331	1,708	1,624	1,466	1,256	1,265	1,317	1,222
REV & MGMT FUNDS	774	1,114	1,494	1,162	716	738	407	506
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT								
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	93,064	92,211	90,028	90,860	91,955	93,994	96,709	99,018
% REAL GROWTH								
MILITARY PERSONNEL	-6.0 0.0	-4.7	-2.1 0.0	-4.7	-2.1	-0.6	0.6	3.7
RETIRED PAY O&M	5.0	0.0 -2.5	-4.4	0.0 3.1	0.0 3.5	0.0 -0.7	0.0 -1.6	0.0 8.7
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	7.0 3.1	-10.0 -3.2	8.3 -8.3	12.2 -1.0	$\frac{4.2}{12.4}$	12.1 -0.6	11.0 2.4	-9.2 15.4
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	-71.4	596.6	-36.4	-14.1	-31.0	-16.1	37.6	-15.5
FAMILY HOUSING	3.5	28.3	-4.9	-9.8	-14.3	0.7	4.1	-7.2
TOTAL	-1.3	-0.9	-2.4	0.9	1.2	2.2	2.9	2.4

146

Table 6-18

AIR FORCE TOA by TITLE (\$ in Millions)

	<u>FY 45</u>	<u>FY 46</u>	<u>FY 47</u>	<u>FY 48</u>	<u>FY 49</u>	<u>FY 50</u>	<u>FY 51</u>	<u>FY 52</u>	<u>FY 53</u>	<u>FY 54</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	4,948	3,239	1,068	1,035	1,223	1,335	1,947	2,996	3,416	3,295
O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	2,830 10,081 152 145	1,717 2,252 252 50	1,069 518 110 60	1,235 1,651 141 35	1,225 1,545 199 52	1,107 2,616 202 64	3,131 8,625 463 936	3,515 11,603 797 1,075	3,289 9,519 1,094 1,332	2,953 3,795 1,102 884
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT										
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	18,156	7,510	2,825	4,097	4,244	5,323	15,102	19,986	18,650	12,029
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAR	RS									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	87,962	55,694	15,455	14,939	17,656	17,457	24,082	37,314	39,868	38,984
O&M PROCUREMENT	35,968 99,361	21,905 19,935	12,675 4,099	12,602 12,561	12,487 11,565	11,710 18,854	25,980 60,250	30,402 81,969	29,637 66,597	26,415 25,278
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	1,727 1,246	2,351 375	885 405	1,055	1,425	1,421	3,114 5,763	5,300 6,884	7,236 8,347	7,159 5,378
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	1,240	3/3	103	221	331	373	3,703	0,004	0,347	3,370
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	226,264	100,259	33,520	41,384	43,464	49,835	119,189	161,869	151,685	103,214
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY		-36.7 0.0	-72.3 0.0	-3.3 0.0	18.2 0.0	-1.1 0.0	38.0 0.0	54.9 0.0	6.8 0.0	-2.2 0.0
O&M PROCUREMENT		-39.1 -79.9	-42.1 -79.4	-0.6 206.4	-0.9 -7.9	-6.2 63.0	121.9 219.6	17.0 36.0	-2.5 -18.8	-10.9 -62.1
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION		36.1 -70.0	-62.4 8.3	19.1 -44.0	35.1 45.7	-0.3 18.8	119.1 1,367.8	70.2 19.5	36.5 21.3	-1.1 -35.6
FAMILY HOUSING		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL		-55.7	-66.6	23.5	5.0	14.7	139.2	35.8	-6.3	-32.0

147

CLIDDENIE DOLL A DG	<u>FY 55</u>	<u>FY 56</u>	<u>FY 57</u>	<u>FY 58</u>	<u>FY 59</u>	<u>FY 60</u>	<u>FY 61</u>	<u>FY 62</u>	<u>FY 63</u>	<u>FY 64</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	3,505	3,791	3,799	3,906	4,079	4,064	4,090	4,268	4,202	4,540
RETIRED PAY O&M	3,012	3,778	3,906	4,170	4,267	4,316	4,488	4,625	4,550	4,559
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	3,155 1,300	6,160 2,109	6,659 2,868	7,707 2,464	7,617 2,550	5,764 2,704	7,243 3,572	6,928 3,343	7,035 3,837	6,716 3,627
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	1,498	1,158	1,217	911	1,085	813	706	565	803	517
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS										
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT										
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	12,469	16,997	18,449	19,158	19,599	17,662	20,098	19,730	20,427	19,958
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAR	S									
MILITARY PERSONNEL	40,366	41,443	41,821	40,399	39,506	38,806	38,513	40,645	39,741	39,815
RETIRED PAY O&M	25,605	29,445	29,361	29,206	28,997	29,084	29,011	29,626	28,727	28,176
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	19,957 7,966	37,771 12,017	39,283 15,479	45,291 13,114	43,881 13,391	33,337 14,111	42,116 18,245	40,024 17,171	40,480 19,574	37,985 18,375
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	8,553	6,442	6,549	4,893	5,761	4,317	3,752	2,982	4,103	2,598
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS										
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT										
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	102,447	127,118	132,493	132,903	131,536	119,656	131,636	130,447	132,625	126,949
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	3.5 0.0	2.7	0.9	-3.4 0.0	-2.2 0.0	-1.8 0.0	-0.8 0.0	5.5 0.0	-2.2 0.0	0.2
O&M	-3.1	15.0	-0.3	-0.5	-0.7	0.3	-0.3	2.1	-3.0	-1.9
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	-21.1 11.3	89.3 50.8	4.0 28.8	15.3 -15.3	-3.1 2.1	-24.0 5.4	26.3 29.3	-5.0 -5.9	$\substack{1.1\\14.0}$	-6.2 -6.1
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	59.0 0.0	-24.7 0.0	1.7 0.0	-25.3 0.0	17.7 0.0	-25.1 0.0	-13.1 0.0	-20.5 0.0	37.6 0.0	-36.7 0.0
TOTAL	-0.8	24.1	4.2	0.3	-1.0	-9.0	10.0	-0.9	1.7	-4.3

148

	<u>FY 65</u>	<u>FY 66</u>	<u>FY 67</u>	<u>FY 68</u>	<u>FY 69</u>	<u>FY 70</u>	<u>FY 71</u>	<u>FY 72</u>	<u>FY 73</u>	<u>FY 74</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	4,663	5,075	5,558	5,825	6,240	6,690	6,743	7,298	7,619	7,787
O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	4,855 6,366 3,137 407	5,259 8,867 3,315 792	5,853 9,217 3,234 408	6,169 9,072 3,412 495	7,118 8,760 3,446 293	6,865 6,989 3,056 274	6,697 6,478 2,817 280	7,028 6,243 2,928 302	7,279 6,358 3,120 320	7,672 5,902 3,062 350
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	19,428	23,309	24,270	24,974	25,857	23,875	23,016	23,799	24,696	24,772
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAR	RS									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	39,406	39,058	40,672	40,645	40,367	39,096	36,781	34,867	32,639	31,239
O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	28,881 34,910 15,624 1,991	30,109 46,253 15,962 3,683	32,122 46,338 15,084 1,848	32,618 44,113 15,390 2,162	35,736 40,891 14,997 1,242	32,327 31,274 12,731 1,107	29,972 27,668 11,163 1,080	29,522 25,222 11,078 1,102	28,661 23,791 11,176 1,055	26,820 20,250 10,059 1,040
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	120,812	135,066	136,063	134,929	133,234	116,536	106,664	101,792	97,322	89,408
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	-1.0 0.0 2.5 -8.1 -15.0 -23.4 0.0	-0.9 0.0 4.3 32.5 2.2 84.9 0.0	4.1 0.0 6.7 0.2 -5.5 -49.8 0.0	-0.1 0.0 1.5 -4.8 2.0 17.0 0.0	-0.7 0.0 9.6 -7.3 -2.6 -42.6 0.0	-3.2 0.0 -9.5 -23.5 -15.1 -10.9 0.0	-5.9 0.0 -7.3 -11.5 -12.3 -2.4 0.0	-5.2 0.0 -1.5 -8.9 -0.8 2.0	-6.4 0.0 -2.9 -5.7 0.9 -4.3 0.0	-4.3 0.0 -6.4 -14.9 -10.0 -1.4 0.0
TOTAL	-4.8	11.8	0.7	-0.8	-1.3	-12.5	-8.5	-4.6	-4.4	-8.1

	<u>FY 75</u>	<u>FY 76</u>	<u>FY 77</u>	<u>FY 78</u>	<u>FY 79</u>	FY 80	<u>FY 81</u>	<u>FY 82</u>	<u>FY 83</u>	<u>FY 84</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	7,831	7,783	7,696	7,964	8,421	9,022	10,576	12,272	13,111	13,791
O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	8,233 6,217 3,299 444	8,715 7,659 3,606 617	9,418 9,354 3,816 802	9,914 10,197 4,222 545	10,805 10,722 4,359 539	14,216 12,702 5,001 615	16,860 16,689 7,133 1,042	18,477 23,525 8,893 1,675	19,756 27,367 10,591 1,597	20,357 35,221 12,230 1,622
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY	444	017	002	343	339	013	41	96	857	794
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT		15	59	35	27		28	79	162	1,289
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	26,024	28,395	31,145	32,877	34,873	41,556	52,370	65,017	73,440	85,304
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	S									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	29,530	27,887	26,245	25,487	25,332	25,182	25,750	26,134	26,719	26,873
O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E	25,517 19,474 9,754	25,167 22,283 9,919	24,966 24,775 9,673	24,379 24,705 9,873	24,294 23,434 9,339	25,942 25,079 9,704	27,633 29,944 12,631	28,364 39,069 14,837	30,461 43,036 17,026	31,635 53,245 18,902
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	1,220	1,581	1,878	1,170	1,052	1,103	1,754 69	2,703 154	2,487 1,325	2,447 1,193
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT		41	150	83	59		51	131	258	1,983
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	85,495	86,879	87,687	85,696	83,509	87,009	97,831	111,392	121,312	136,277
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY O&M	-5.5 0.0 -4.9	-5.6 0.0 -1.4	-5.9 0.0 -0.8	-2.9 0.0 -2.4	-0.6 0.0 -0.4	-0.6 0.0 6.8	2.3 0.0 6.5	1.5 0.0 2.6	2.2 0.0 7.4	0.6 0.0 3.9
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	-3.8 -3.0	14.4 1.7	11.2 -2.5	-0.3 2.1	-5.2 -5.4	7.0 3.9	19.4 30.2	30.5 17.5	10.2 14.8	23.7 11.0
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	17.2 0.0	29.6 0.0	18.8 0.0	-37.8 0.0	-10.1 0.0	4.8 0.0	59.1 0.0	54.1 122.9	-8.0 760.3	-1.7 -10.0
TOTAL	-4.4	1.6	0.9	-2.3	-2.6	4.2	12.4	13.9	8.9	12.3

150

	<u>FY 85</u>	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>	<u>FY 92</u>	<u>FY 93</u>	<u>FY 94</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	19,415	20,440	21,210	21,612	21,854	21,773	22,717	21,306	20,201	18,133
O&M PROCUREMENT	21,929 38,937	21,569 36,009	21,794 33,359	23,270 27,770	25,157 30,611	25,493 30,104	29,020 24,514	22,829 23,539	22,870 21,505	24,542 17,501
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	13,108 1,715	13,110 1,652	14,871 1,415	15,031 1,471	14,551 1,408	13,553	11,890 1,142	13,051 1,217	12,789 1,036	12,178
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	846	757	833	888	946	876	962	1,106	1,164	985
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS	549	396	140	226	187	111	945			12
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT										
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	96,499	93,932	93,621	90,268	94,713	93,244	91,189	83,048	79,566	74,938
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAR	RS									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	34,272	34,776	35,040	34,357	33,640	32,956	32,761	29,873	27,083	23,749
O&M PROCUREMENT	33,623 57,099	33,278 51,254	32,906 46,025	34,418 36,967	35,555 39,189	35,125 37,186	35,744 29,369	29,195 27,521	28,309 24,631	29,817 19,677
RDT&E	19,645	19,150	21,053	20,445	19,010	17,040	14,403	15,402	14,767	13,810
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	2,514 1,235	2,352 1,080	1,948 1,160	1,948 1,198	1,793 1,227	1,639 1,096	1,363 1,151	1,421 1,298	1,186 1,337	1,783 1,108
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS	816	572	197	309	245	140	1,143			13
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT										
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	149,204	142,463	138,329	129,643	130,659	125,181	115,934	104,710	97,314	89,957
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	27.5 0.0	1.5	0.8	-2.0 0.0	-2.1 0.0	-2.0 0.0	-0.6 0.0	-8.8 0.0	-9.4 0.0	-12.3 0.0
O&M	6.3	-1.0	-1.1	4.6	3.3	-1.2	1.8	-18.3	-3.0	5.3
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	7.2 3.9	-10.2 -2.5	-10.2 9.9	-19.7 -2.9	6.0 -7.0	-5.1 -10.4	-21.0 -15.5	-6.3 6.9	-10.5 -4.1	-20.1 -6.5
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	2.7 3.6	-6.4 -12.6	-17.2 7.4	0.0	-8.0 2.4	-8.6 -10.7	-16.8 5.0	4.2 12.7	-16.5 3.0	50.4 -17.1
TOTAL	9.5	-12.6 - 4.5	-2.9	-6.3	0.8	-10.7 -4.2	-7.4	-9.7	-7.1	-17.1 -7.6
IOIAL	3.5	-4.5	-2.9	-0.3	0.0	-4.2	-/.4	-3.1	-/.1	-/.0

151

	FY 95	<u>FY 96</u>	<u>FY 97</u>	<u>FY 98</u>	<u>FY 99</u>	<u>FY 00</u>	FY 01	<u>FY 02</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS								
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	19,593	19,276	19,171	19,099	19,366	20,199	20,643	22,983
O&M PROCUREMENT	24,537 15,829	23,405 16,619	22,795 14,388	25,131 15,328	27,068 18,209	27,299 18,924	27,994 21,520	32,429 23,003
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	11,605	12,518	14,090 1,576	14,278 1,570	13,732 1,399	14,527 1,228	13,993	14,344
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	1,123	1,130	1,119	1,103	1,058	1,161	1,071	1,387
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS	5		31	33	31	28		37
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	3		31	33	31	20		3,
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	73,773	74,230	73,170	76,543	80,862	83,368	86,614	95,683
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAR	S							
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	25,048	24,096	23,308	22,409	22,040	22,011	21,797	22,983
O&M PROCUREMENT	29,515 17,486	27,518 18,070	26,094 15,453	27,794 16,303	29,384 19,130	29,314 19,577	28,598 21,898	32,429 23,003
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	12,913	13,664	15,142 1,697	15,200 1,673	14,439 1,471	15,034 1,271	14,232 1,419	14,344
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	1,243	1,230	1,202	1,171	1,112	1,204	1,088	1,387
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS	6		32	35	32	29		37
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	Ü		32	33	32	2,5		3,
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	87,404	85,973	82,928	84,587	87,609	88,441	89,032	95,683
% REAL GROWTH								
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	5.5 0.0	-3.8 0.0	-3.3 0.0	-3.9 0.0	-1.7 0.0	-0.1 0.0	-1.0 0.0	5.4 0.0
O&M PROCUREMENT	-1.0 -11.1	-6.8 3.3	-5.2 -14.5	6.5 5.5	5.7 17.3	-0.2 2.3	-2.5 11.9	13.4 5.0
RDT&E	-6.5 -33.1	5.8 16.8	10.8	0.4 -1.4	-5.0 -12.1	4.1 -13.6	-5.3 11.6	0.8 5.7
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	12.1	-1.1	-2.3	-2.5	-12.1 -5.1	8.3	-9.7	27.5
TOTAL	-2.8	-1.6	-3.6	2.0	3.6	0.9	0.7	7.5

152

Table 6-19

ARMY BA by TITLE (\$ in Millions)

	<u>FY 45</u>	<u>FY 46</u>	<u>FY 47</u>	<u>FY 48</u>	FY 49	<u>FY 50</u>	<u>FY 51</u>	<u>FY 52</u>	<u>FY 53</u>	<u>FY 54</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	10,142	8,622	3,135	1,686	1,931	1,973	4,323	4,939	5,290	4,892
O&M PROCUREMENT	3,596	4,904 1,084	2,184	1,224 40	1,691 439	1,736 308	5,847 8,288	6,064 8,733	4,460 4,041	4,452 3,009
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	341	284 1,598	94 170	94 117	110 21	117 116	336 531	436 1,025	577 666	573 12
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS						101	267	155	120	
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-3,458	-821	-1,298	-321	-181	-72	-73	-74	-78	-92
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	10,621	15,671	4,285	2,840	4,011	4,279	19,520	21,279	15,077	12,847
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLA	RS									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	188,044	140,872	43,316	24,272	27,672	25,881	50,880	61,281	61,151	56,904
O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E	62,268 1,895 708	65,348 9,982 2,661	28,837 90 998	18,142 313 900	20,621 2,831 956	18,733 2,058 969	45,685 49,050 2,704	51,275 54,188 3,402	39,804 25,774 4,331	37,774 19,216 4,170
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY	2,874	11,749	1,173	777	151	737	3,355	6,400	4,181	210
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	-33,776	-7,421	-9,884	-2,129	-1,132	649 -463	1,568 -429	940 -448	719 -468	-563
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	222,013	223,191	64,529	42,274	51,099	48,563	152,813	177,038	135,494	117,710
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING		-25.1 0.0 4.9 426.8 276.0 308.7 0.0	-69.3 0.0 -55.9 -99.1 -62.5 -90.0	-44.0 0.0 -37.1 249.0 -9.8 -33.8 0.0	14.0 0.0 13.7 805.3 6.2 -80.6 0.0	-6.5 0.0 -9.2 -27.3 1.4 388.4 0.0	96.6 0.0 143.9 2,283.8 179.2 355.5 0.0	20.4 0.0 12.2 10.5 25.8 90.8 0.0	-0.2 0.0 -22.4 -52.4 27.3 -34.7 0.0	-7.0 0.0 -5.1 -25.5 -3.7 -95.0 0.0
TOTAL		0.5	-71.1	-34.5	20.9	-5.0	214.7	15.9	-23.5	-13.1

153

	<u>FY 55</u>	<u>FY 56</u>	<u>FY 57</u>	<u>FY 58</u>	<u>FY 59</u>	<u>FY 60</u>	<u>FY 61</u>	<u>FY 62</u>	<u>FY 63</u>	<u>FY 64</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	4,490	4,015	3,970	3,498	3,611	3,667	3,705	4,121	4,079	4,460
O&M PROCUREMENT	2,711	2,834	3,132	3,291	3,244 1,259	3,235 1,379	3,384 1,495	3,774 2,532	3,538 2,519	3,534 2,906
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY	398 20	583 32	533 55	577 365	1,111 236	1,102	1,147 182	1,337 165	1,329 166	1,402
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	150 -123	-131	-114	77	41	59	14	21	-23	-39
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	7,646	7,333	7,577	7,808	9,502	9,748	9,928	11,951	11,608	12,474
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	S									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	51,464	44,063	44,106	38,873	37,284	37,216	37,214	41,799	40,477	40,567
O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	25,720 268 3,085 263	25,033 245 3,884 312	25,799 298 3,414 434	24,766 215 3,599 2,013	23,653 6,413 6,240 1,340	22,914 7,049 6,021 1,665	22,808 7,552 6,214 1,004	24,750 12,764 7,135 913	22,978 12,656 7,051 918	22,324 14,451 7,337 1,133
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	860 -706	-722	-584	390	203	294	68	104	-113	-191
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	80,953	72,817	73,467	69,856	75,132	75,160	74,860	87,465	83,966	85,620
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	-9.6 0.0 -31.9 -98.6 -26.0 25.4	-14.4 0.0 -2.7 -8.3 25.9 18.7 0.0	0.1 0.0 3.1 21.4 -12.1 38.8 0.0	-11.9 0.0 -4.0 -27.8 5.4 364.3 0.0	-4.1 0.0 -4.5 2,881.8 73.4 -33.5 0.0	-0.2 0.0 -3.1 9.9 -3.5 24.3 0.0	0.0 0.0 -0.5 7.1 3.2 -39.7 0.0	12.3 0.0 8.5 69.0 14.8 -9.1 0.0	-3.2 0.0 -7.2 -0.9 -1.2 0.6 0.0	0.2 0.0 -2.9 14.2 4.1 23.4 0.0
TOTAL	-31.2	-10.1	0.9	-4.9	7.6	0.0	-0.4	16.8	-4.0	2.0

154

	<u>FY 65</u>	<u>FY 66</u>	<u>FY 67</u>	<u>FY 68</u>	<u>FY 69</u>	<u>FY 70</u>	<u>FY 71</u>	<u>FY 72</u>	<u>FY 73</u>	<u>FY 74</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	4,719	5,685	7,467	8,432	9,018	9,629	9,507	8,951	8,748	8,837
O&M PROCUREMENT	3,738 1,783	5,054 4,312	7,523 5,598	8,373 6,400	8,260 5,672	7,823 4,259	7,121 2,602	7,169 3,107	7,353 2,674	7,398 2,480
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	1,402 361	1,464 978	1,597 403	1,558 481	1,599 557	1,632 313	1,638 672	1,800 599	1,825 492	1,939 654
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS		237	475	230	103					
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-48	-100	-65	-67	-66	-47	-45	-43	-44	-46
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	11,955	17,629	22,997	25,407	25,143	23,610	21,495	21,582	21,048	21,262
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	}									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	40,806	44,254	54,230	58,267	59,140	56,418	52,117	43,500	38,178	36,281
O&M	22,468	28,186	38,963	41,881	39,699	35,474	30,697	29,079	28,005	25,674
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	8,800 7,159	20,457 7,245	25,703 7,631	28,420 7,201	24,472 7,169	17,641 6,956	10,316 6,612	11,811 6,893	9,391 6,618	8,126 6,387
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	1,802	4,547	1,860	2,124	2,347	1,312	2,541	2,128	1,622	1,920
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS	022	1,114	2,154	1,011	439	100	185	1.64	1.61	1.55
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-233	-470	-294	-295	-282	-192	-175	-164	-161	-157
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	80,802	105,333	130,246	138,609	132,984	117,609	102,109	93,246	83,654	78,230
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	0.6	8.5	22.5	7.4	1.5	-4.6	-7.6	-16.5	-12.2	-5.0
RETIRED PAY O&M	0.0 0.6	0.0 25.5	0.0 38.2	0.0 7.5	0.0 -5.2	0.0 -10.7	0.0 -13.5	0.0 -5.3	0.0 -3.7	0.0 -8.3
PROCUREMENT	-39.1	132.5	25.6	10.6	-13.9	-27.9	-41.5	14.5	-20.5	-13.5
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	-2.4 59.0	1.2 152.3	5.3 -59.1	-5.6 14.2	-0.5 10.5	-3.0 -44.1	-4.9 93.6	4.2 -16.3	-4.0 -23.8	-3.5 18.4
FAMILY HOUSING	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	-5.6	30.4	23.7	6.4	-4.1	-11.6	-13.2	-8.7	-10.3	-6.5

155

	<u>FY 75</u>	<u>FY 76</u>	<u>FY 77</u>	<u>FY 78</u>	<u>FY 79</u>	<u>FY 80</u>	<u>FY 81</u>	FY 82	FY 83	<u>FY 84</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	9,233	9,607	10,043	10,482	11,057	12,074	14,194	16,618	17,526	18,633
O&M PROCUREMENT	7,353 2,260	8,271 2,972	9,205 4,378	9,790 5,187	10,813 6,070	12,291 6,436	14,488 10,522	16,820 14,025	17,743 16,035	19,258 17,424
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY	1,741 760	1,958 903	2,281 713	2,408 628	2,641 812	2,846 832	3,128 975	3,610 1,083	3,875 1,026 1,040	4,202 1,306 1,235
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	-48	20 -87	100 -52	100 -162	176 -227	204 -303	256 -310	292 -194	386 -104	389 -266
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	21,299	23,644	26,667	28,434	31,341	34,380	43,252	52,254	57,529	62,181
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	S									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	35,536	34,965	34,661	33,946	33,835	34,219	34,951	35,537	35,627	36,187
O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E	23,553 6,769 5,337	24,629 8,480 5,479	25,086 11,250 5,831	24,639 12,229 5,692	25,435 12,896 5,672	26,178 12,424 5,560	28,103 18,541 5,633	31,156 23,067 6,169	31,542 25,108 6,392	33,041 26,325 6,685
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	2,061	2,325	1,695	1,388	1,648	1,577	1,729	1,875	1,754 1,628	2,126 1,885
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	-141	55 -240	255 -132	238 -386	385 -496	403 -599	457 -554	484 -322	617 -166	598 -409
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	73,114	75,694	78,647	77,747	79,374	79,763	88,860	97,967	102,503	106,438
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	-2.1 0.0	-1.6 0.0	-0.9 0.0	-2.1 0.0	-0.3 0.0	1.1	2.1	1.7	0.3	1.6
O&M PROCUREMENT	-8.3 -16.7	4.6 25.3	1.9 32.7	-1.8 8.7	3.2 5.5	2.9 -3.7	7.4 49.2	10.9 24.4	1.2 8.8	4.8
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	-16.4 7.3 0.0	2.7 12.8 0.0	6.4 -27.1 0.0	$ \begin{array}{r} -2.4 \\ -18.1 \\ 0.0 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{r} -0.4 \\ 18.7 \\ 0.0 \end{array} $	-2.0 -4.3 0.0	1.3 9.6 0.0	9.5 8.4 0.0	3.6 -6.4 0.0	4.6 21.2 15.8
TOTAL	-6.5	3.5	3.9	-1.2	2.1	0.5	11.4	10.2	4.6	3.8

156

Table 6-19 [Continued]

ARMY BA by TITLE (\$ in Millions)

	<u>FY 85</u>	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>	<u>FY 92</u>	<u>FY 93</u>	<u>FY 94</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	26,417	26,283	28,251	29,368	29,956	30,115	33,097	31,686	28,539	26,957
O&M PROCUREMENT	20,645 19,401	20,464 17,887	23,000 15,225	23,923 14,908	25,233 14,770	26,825 14,054	39,281 10,770	24,811 8,344	20,806 7,446	20,977 6,764
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	4,357 1,761	4,563 1,680	4,589 1,439	4,673 1,479	5,120 1,442	5,258 1,059	5,654 1,103	6,343 1,160	6,057 688	5,402 1,302
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY	1,328	1,360	1,556	1,582	1,527	1,432	1,525	1,526	1,524	1,298
REV & MGMT FUNDS	516	1,168	110	193	292	67	770			
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-155	-276	-185	-314	-260	-331	-377	-233	-256	-230
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	74,270	73,128	73,984	75,813	78,079	78,479	91,825	73,636	64,803	62,470
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAR	RS									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	45,875	44,366	46,477	46,409	45,853	45,475	47,320	44,344	38,265	35,278
O&M PROCUREMENT	34,394 28,465	33,400 25,487	35,762 20,988	35,604 19,784	35,679 18,842	36,353 17,297	49,745 12,869	31,835 9,744	26,048 8,522	25,640 7,598
RDT&E	6,772	6,979	6,793	6,628	6,929	6,858	7,106	7,701	7,178	6,344
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	2,726 1,971	2,535 1,969	2,103 2,186	2,042 2,154	1,916 2,001	1,370 1,812	1,379 1,847	1,408 1,805	835 1,765	1,514 1,469
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY	E.C.O.	1 600	155	0.5.4	202	0.4	0.20			
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	768 -231	1,690 -400	155 -261	264 -430	383 -342	84 -418	932 -455	-274	-294	-259
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	120,741	116,027	114,203	112,456	111,262	108,830	120,742	96,563	82,319	77,584
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	26.8	-3.3	4.8	-0.2	-1.2	-0.8	4.1	-6.3	-13.7	-7.8
RETIRED PAY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
O&M PROCUREMENT	4.1 8.1	-2.9 -10.5	7.1 -17.7	-0.5 -5.7	0.2 -4.8	1.9 -8.2	36.8 -25.6	-36.0 -24.3	-18.2 -12.6	-1.6 -10.9
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	1.3 28.2	3.1 -7.0	-2.7 -17.0	-2.4 -2.9	4.5 -6.2	-1.0 -28.5	3.6 0.7	8.4 2.1	-6.8 -40.7	-11.6 81.4
FAMILY HOUSING	4.6	-0.1	11.0	-1.5	-7.1	-9.5	1.9	-2.3	-2.2	-16.8
TOTAL	13.4	-3.9	-1.6	-1.5	-1.1	-2.2	10.9	-20.0	-14.8	-5.8

157

	FY 95	<u>FY 96</u>	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02
CURRENT DOLLARS								
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	26,646	25,817	26,290	26,149	26,630	27,871	28,290	30,245
O&M PROCUREMENT	22,976 6,589	23,858 7,590	22,951 8,059	22,998 7,362	24,840 9,531	26,567 10,508	24,014 11,862	27,052 12,371
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	5,407 789 1,183	4,699 1,527 1,430	4,898 1,182 1,371	5,008 1,352 1,301	5,054 1,245 1,252	5,330 1,468 1,160	6,237 1,606 1,174	6,694 2,304 1,401
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY	1,103	1,130	1,371			1,100	1,1,1	1,101
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS	-324	-416	146 -478	1 -125	9 -195	374 -114	-184	170 -184
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT								
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	63,268	64,505	64,418	64,045	68,367	73,165	72,998	80,052
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAR	S							
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	34,016	32,230	31,854	30,633	30,278	30,361	29,876	30,245
O&M PROCUREMENT	27,334 7,272	27,677 8,254	26,128 8,673	25,588 7,842	26,826 10,018	28,018 10,873	24,621 12,073	27,052 12,371
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	6,210 919	5,315 1,709	5,440 1,306	5,449 1,471	5,407 1,329	5,566 1,532	6,364 1,641	6,694 2,304
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	1,319	1,560	1,474	1,386	1,318	1,202	1,195	1,401
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS	-358	-450	155 -508	1 -132	10 -204	386 -118	-187	170 -184
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-330	-130	-300	-132	-201	-110	-107	-104
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	76,712	76,295	74,522	72,238	74,982	77,821	75,583	80,052
% REAL GROWTH								
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	-3.6 0.0	-5.3 0.0	-1.2 0.0	-3.8 0.0	-1.2 0.0	0.3	-1.6 0.0	1.2
O&M PROCUREMENT	6.6 -4.3	1.3 13.5	-5.6 5.1	-2.1 -9.6	4.8 27.7	4.4 8.5	-12.1 11.0	9.9 2.5
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	-2.1 -39.3	-14.4 86.0	2.4 -23.6	0.2 12.6	-0.8 -9.7	2.9 15.3	14.3 7.1	5.2 40.4
FAMILY HOUSING	-10.2	18.3	-5.5	-6.0	-4.9	-8.8	-0.6	17.2
TOTAL	-1.1	-0.6	-2.3	-3.1	3.8	3.8	-2.9	5.9

158

Table 6-20

NAVY BA by TITLE (\$ in Millions)

	<u>FY 45</u>	<u>FY 46</u>	<u>FY 47</u>	<u>FY 48</u>	FY 49	<u>FY 50</u>	<u>FY 51</u>	<u>FY 52</u>	<u>FY 53</u>	<u>FY 54</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	7,638	5,652	1,946	1,509	1,478	1,578	2,395	3,169	3,453	3,349
O&M PROCUREMENT	7,497 4,941	3,311 12,224	1,609	1,414 1,385	1,585 803	1,410 979	3,034 5,899	3,343 7,864	2,911 5,328	2,545 2,910
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	1,351 356	612 882	197 78	168 100	58	234 62	432 470	507 820	498 410	548 30
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS	-1,312	-648	-253	-364	-205	65 -75	256 -54	514 -49	140 -56	100 -93
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-1,312	-048	-253	-304	-205	- / 5	-54	-49	-50	-93
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	20,471	22,033	3,577	4,212	3,719	4,253	12,431	16,170	12,684	9,389
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLA	RS									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	133,068	99,333	27,596	21,399	21,022	20,792	28,693	39,014	39,807	38,768
O&M PROCUREMENT	86,786 54,712	39,703 119,893	20,858 815	17,300 11,444	18,049 6,622	15,722 7,256	26,733 40,535	29,019 60,143	28,441 37,655	24,855 22,729
RDT&E	13,732	6,078	1,879	1,507		1,861	3,273	3,835	3,795	4,061
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	3,123	6,543	540	665	388	396	2,981	5,112	2,588	252
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY						400	1 500	2 102	0.2.0	610
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	-12,815	-5,858	-1,927	-2,414	-1,282	420 -482	1,503 -317	3,123 -296	839 -336	610 -569
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	278,606	265,692	49,760	49,901	44,799	45,964	103,401	139,949	112,788	90,705
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL		-25.4	-72.2	-22.5	-1.8	-1.1	38.0	36.0	2.0	-2.6
RETIRED PAY		0.0 -54.3	0.0	0.0 -17.1	0.0 4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
O&M PROCUREMENT		119.1	-47.5 -99.3	1,304.3	-42.1	-12.9 9.6	70.0 458.7	48.4	-2.0 -37.4	-12.6 -39.6
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION		-55.8 109.5	-69.1 -91.8	-19.8 23.2	-100.0 -41.7	0.0 2.0	75.9 653.7	17.2 71.5	-1.0 -49.4	7.0 -90.3
FAMILY HOUSING		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL		-4.6	-81.3	0.3	-10.2	2.6	125.0	35.3	-19.4	-19.6

159

	<u>FY 55</u>	<u>FY 56</u>	<u>FY 57</u>	<u>FY 58</u>	<u>FY 59</u>	<u>FY 60</u>	<u>FY 61</u>	<u>FY 62</u>	<u>FY 63</u>	FY 64
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	3,124	3,249	3,239	3,010	3,168	3,195	3,220	3,394	3,480	3,708
O&M PROCUREMENT	2,333 3,594	2,401 2,833	2,454 3,583	2,606 3,818	2,700 4,195	2,684 3,670	2,774 4,903	3,029 6,764	3,014 7,113	3,100 6,326
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	668 118	695 471	769 175	843 265	1,533 303	1,509 213	1,367 167	1,309 150	1,511 168	1,561 205
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS	469 -123	-131	114	76	72	82	19	169 30	1 -32	-54
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-123	-131	-114	76	12	02	19	30	-32	-54
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	10,182	9,518	10,106	10,617	11,971	11,352	12,450	14,845	15,255	14,845
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	S									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	35,542	35,025	35,499	32,116	31,499	31,018	31,000	32,857	33,169	33,103
O&M	22,488	21,855	21,274	20,393	19,969	19,316	18,662 34,576	20,137	19,353	19,452
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	27,160 4,591	22,745 4,528	26,167 4,738	28,697 4,983	30,897 8,422	24,626 8,279	7,460	46,568 7,194	46,701 8,139	38,289 8,333
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	717	2,533	963	1,412	1,609	1,138	893	797	887	1,046
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS	2,690 -706	-722	-584	385	356	409	93	834 148	4 -158	-265
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-700	- / 22	-301	303	330	400	23	140	-130	-203
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	92,484	85,964	88,056	87,985	92,752	84,786	92,684	108,536	108,095	99,957
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	-8.3 0.0	-1.5 0.0	1.4	-9.5 0.0	-1.9 0.0	-1.5 0.0	-0.1 0.0	6.0 0.0	0.9	-0.2 0.0
O&M	-9.5	-2.8	-2.7	-4.1	-2.1	-3.3	-3.4	7.9	-3.9	0.5
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	19.5 13.1	-16.3 -1.4	15.0 4.6	9.7 5.2	7.7 69.0	-20.3 -1.7	40.4 -9.9	34.7 -3.6	0.3 13.1	-18.0 2.4
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	184.3	253.1 0.0	-62.0 0.0	46.6 0.0	14.0	-29.3 0.0	-21.6 0.0	-10.8 0.0	11.3	18.0
TOTAL	2.0	-7.1	2.4	-0.1	5.4	-8.6	9.3	17.1	-0.4	-7.5

160

Table 6-20 [Continued]

NAVY BA by TITLE (\$ in Millions)

	<u>FY 65</u>	<u>FY 66</u>	<u>FY 67</u>	<u>FY 68</u>	<u>FY 69</u>	<u>FY 70</u>	<u>FY 71</u>	<u>FY 72</u>	<u>FY 73</u>	<u>FY 74</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	3,955	4,711	5,337	5,751	6,156	6,675	6,393	6,758	7,346	7,532
O&M PROCUREMENT	3,447 5,778	4,261 7,296	5,094 8,012	5,407 7,608	5,835 6,570	5,634 7,107	5,355 7,118	5,538 8,605	5,841 8,865	7,247 8,624
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	1,388	1,574	1,919 272	1,872 519	2,147 297	2,236	2,178	2,368	2,542	2,681
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY										
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS		160	185		312	5				
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	-60	-65	-38 -7	-28 -7	-30 -8	-28 -7	-24 -6	-27 -6	-26 -8	-32 -7
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	14,785	18,581	20,773	21,122	21,278	21,932	21,321	23,602	25,097	26,679
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	8									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	33,764	36,259	39,007	40,094	40,546	39,002	34,917	32,383	31,550	30,228
O&M PROCUREMENT	20,566 33,611	24,228 38,643	27,724 40,701	28,747 36,509	29,359 29,941	26,578 31,721	23,875 29,378	22,836 33,131	22,754 31,679	25,279 28,638
RDT&E	7,310	7,972	9,303	8,864	9,754	9,560	8,849	9,100	9,158	8,858
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	1,356	2,993	1,260	2,288	1,286	1,261	1,185	1,332	1,783	1,876
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS		752	838		1,327	19				
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-291	-306	-171 -32	-121 -31	-128 -34	-113 -28	-95 -24	-102 -23	-94 -29	-108 -22
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	96,315	110,542	118,629	116,350	112,051	108,001	98,086	98,656	96,800	94,749
	50,020				,		20,000	20,000	20,000	2 - 7 / - 2
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	2.0	7.4 0.0	7.6 0.0	2.8	1.1	-3.8 0.0	-10.5 0.0	-7.3 0.0	-2.6 0.0	-4.2 0.0
O&M PROCUREMENT	5.7 -12.2	17.8 15.0	14.4 5.3	3.7 -10.3	2.1 -18.0	-9.5 5.9	-10.2 -7.4	-4.4 12.8	-0.4 -4.4	11.1 -9.6
RDT&E	-12.3	9.1	16.7	-4.7	10.0	-2.0	-7.4	2.8	0.6	-3.3
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	29.6 0.0	120.8 0.0	-57.9 0.0	81.5 0.0	-43.8 0.0	-2.0 0.0	-6.0 0.0	12.3 0.0	33.9 0.0	5.3 0.0
TOTAL	-3.7	14.8	7.3	-1.9	-3.7	-3.6	-9.2	0.6	-1.9	-2.1

161

	<u>FY 75</u>	<u>FY 76</u>	<u>FY 77</u>	<u>FY 78</u>	<u>FY 79</u>	<u>FY 80</u>	<u>FY 81</u>	<u>FY 82</u>	<u>FY 83</u>	<u>FY 84</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	7,881	8,039	8,349	8,774	9,220	9,944	12,048	13,973	15,044	15,910
O&M PROCUREMENT	8,017 8,299	9,119 10,113	10,588 13,115	12,060 14,140	13,087 14,377	16,124 15,850	19,398 20,276	21,543 26,171	23,215 35,390	24,502 31,479
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	3,024 629	3,257 806	3,723 594	4,018 493	4,480 782	4,572 603	4,997 827	5,828 1,487	6,094 1,106 741	7,586 1,262 611
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY									741	911
REV & MGMT FUNDS		12	38	32	251	238	585	632	367	903
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-34 -7	-38 -7	-20 -9	-8 -11	-84 -11	-95 -12	-105 -15	-48 -17	-79 -23	-143 -22
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	27,808	31,302	36,378	39,499	42,103	47,225	58,011	69,569	81,854	82,088
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	5									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	29,632	28,727	28,202	27,758	27,431	27,541	28,705	29,303	30,314	30,629
M&O	25,293	26,580	28,320	29,749	30,348	32,042	34,743	36,832	38,801	40,320
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	25,105 9,001	28,152 9,030	32,617 9,457	32,254 9,408	29,723 9,286	29,616 8,623	35,069 8,680	42,640 9,577	54,901 9,647	47,235 11,593
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	1,738	2,080	1,413	1,085	1,549	1,115	1,424	2,437	1,764 1,159	1,947 926
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS	-100	33 -106	98 -51	77 -19	550 -184	471 -188	1,046 -188	1,050 -79	585 -126	1,389 -221
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-19	-20	-23	-26	-24	-24	-27	-29	-37	-34
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	90,649	94,477	100,032	100,285	98,681	99,196	109,453	121,730	137,009	133,785
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	-2.0 0.0	-3.1 0.0	-1.8 0.0	-1.6 0.0	-1.2 0.0	0.4	4.2	2.1	3.4	1.0
O&M	0.1	5.1	6.5	5.0	2.0	5.6	8.4	6.0	5.3	3.9
PROCUREMENT	-12.3 1.6	12.1 0.3	15.9 4.7	-1.1 -0.5	-7.9 -1.3	-0.4 -7.2	18.4 0.7	21.6 10.3	28.8 0.7	-14.0 20.2
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	1.6 -7.4	19.7	-32.1	-0.5 -23.2	-1.3 42.8	-7.2 -28.1	0.7 27.8	71.1	-27.6	10.3
FAMILY HOUSING	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-20.1
TOTAL	-4.3	4.2	5.9	0.3	-1.6	0.5	10.3	11.2	12.6	-2.4

162

	<u>FY 85</u>	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	FY 89	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>	<u>FY 92</u>	<u>FY 93</u>	<u>FY 94</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	22,043	22,286	24,705	25,603	26,670	26,984	28,361	28,155	27,294	26,241
O&M PROCUREMENT	27,690 34,044	25,757 33,680	26,110 30,839	26,936 35,853	28,060 30,991	27,802 34,408	32,497 31,483	26,258 26,587	23,596 19,699	23,642 16,126
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	9,197 1,595	9,572 1,662	9,305 1,401	9,426 1,461	9,311 1,637	9,487 1,180	9,014 1,207	7,579 953	8,914 392	8,206 1,354
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	658	633	700	760	799	792	855	989	1,044	1,102
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS	3,758	2,698	595	329	185	-516	239		2,464	1,541
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	49 -21	-154 -22	-128 -28	-61 -26	46 -25	-134 -27	-157 -29	-188 -23	-183 -22	-139 -17
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	99,015	96,113	93,500	100,281	97,675	99,977	103,470	90,311	83,198	78,055
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAR	RS									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	38,747	38,094	40,610	40,464	40,797	40,605	40,761	39,355	36,571	34,284
O&M PROCUREMENT	44,395 49,556	41,124 47,563	40,350 42,117	40,347 47,035	40,117 39,307	38,567 42,253	41,450 37,616	33,592 31,080	29,667 22,583	28,221 18,171
RDT&E	13,622	13,786	13,008	12,721	12,073	11,828	10,854	8,894	10,474	9,346
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	2,381 967	2,413 904	1,970 970	1,974 1,017	2,122 1,028	1,486 987	1,475 1,024	1,141 1,159	476 1,198	1,546 1,240
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS	5,592	3,906	839	451	243	-651	289		2,824	1,735
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	73 -31	-222 -31	-180 -40	-83 -36	61 -33	-169 -34	-190 -35	-220 -27	-209 -25	-157 -19
·										
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	155,300	147,536	139,643	143,890	135,715	134,874	133,243	114,973	103,558	94,366
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	26.5 0.0	-1.7 0.0	6.6 0.0	-0.4 0.0	0.8	-0.5 0.0	0.4	-3.5 0.0	-7.1 0.0	-6.3 0.0
O&M	10.1	-7.4	-1.9	0.0	-0.6	-3.9	7.5	-19.0	-11.7	-4.9
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	4.9 17.5	$-4.0 \\ 1.2$	-11.5 -5.7	11.7 -2.2	-16.4 -5.1	7.5 -2.0	-11.0 -8.2	-17.4 -18.1	-27.3 17.8	-19.5 -10.8
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	22.3 4.4	1.4 -6.5	-18.4 7.3	0.2 4.8	7.5 1.2	-30.0 -4.1	-0.8 3.8	-22.6 13.1	-58.3 3.4	224.6 3.5
TOTAL	16.1	-5.0	-5.4	3.0	-5.7	-0.6	-1.2	-13.7	-9.9	-8.9

163

	FY 95	FY 96	<u>FY 97</u>	<u>FY 98</u>	<u>FY 99</u>	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02
CURRENT DOLLARS								
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	25,308	24,649	24,862	24,560	24,663	25,749	26,510	29,079
O&M PROCUREMENT	25,306 17,303	25,151 15,850	24,475 17,143	26,000 19,499	27,138 20,731	27,759 23,141	27,499 26,487	31,309 24,567
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	8,574 401	8,443 3,061	7,917 1,926	7,846 1,705	8,977 640	9,044	9,422 1,417	11,123 1,237
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	1,207	1,573	1,521	1,375	1,215	1,177	1,283	1,222
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS	-501	1,024	1,834	1,076	610	1,277	400	506
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	-628 -22	385 -20	-94 -22	-1,347 -20	71 -18	-312 -20	-349 -20	-314 -20
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	76,948	80,117	79,562	80,696	84,028	88,795	92,649	98,709
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	S							
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	32,274	30,755	30,112	28,724	28,001	28,027	27,973	29,079
O&M PROCUREMENT	29,681 19,204	28,880 17,356	27,673 18,537	28,565 20,855	29,558 21,835	29,666 23,980	28,130 26,987	31,309 24,567
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	9,572 467	9,252 3,354	8,550 2,095	8,386 1,834	9,511	9,395 1,021	9,602 1,445	11,123 1,237
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	1,335	1,712	1,635	1,834	1,277	1,021	1,445	1,222
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY	F F 4	1 114	1 062	1,144	640	1 210	407	F.0.C
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS	-554 -693	1,114 417	1,963 -100	-1,421	640 75	1,319 -322	407 -354	506 -314
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-24	-22	-23	-21	-19	-20	-20	-20
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	91,263	92,819	90,442	89,528	91,565	94,287	95,474	98,709
% REAL GROWTH								
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	-5.9 0.0	-4.7 0.0	-2.1 0.0	-4.6 0.0	-2.5 0.0	0.1	-0.2 0.0	4.0
O&M PROCUREMENT	5.2 5.7	-2.7 -9.6	-4.2 6.8	3.2 12.5	3.5 4.7	0.4 9.8	-5.2 12.5	11.3 -9.0
RDT&E	2.4	-3.4	-7.6	-1.9	13.4	-1.2	2.2	15.8
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	-69.8 7.7	618.4 28.3	-37.6 -4.5	-12.5 -10.6	-62.6 -12.7	48.6 -4.5	41.5 6.9	-14.4 -6.3
TOTAL	-3.3	1.7	-2.6	-1.0	2.3	3.0	1.3	3.4

164

Table 6-21

AIR FORCE BA by TITLE (\$ in Millions)

	FY 45	FY 46	<u>FY 47</u>	<u>FY 48</u>	<u>FY 49</u>	<u>FY 50</u>	<u>FY 51</u>	<u>FY 52</u>	<u>FY 53</u>	<u>FY 54</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	4,948	3,239	1,083	1,106	1,098	1,340	1,991	3,044	3,387	3,318
RETIRED PAY O&M	2,830	1,717	994	1,220	908	1,175	3,133	3,453	3,212	3,200
PROCUREMENT RDT&E		252	505 107	2,270 199	503 132	2,441 259	8,071 486	12,770 811	11,396 1,145	3,729 1,112
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING			20	36	48	210	1,471	2,192	1,260	271
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS	-5,133	-368	-112	-258	-186	2 -65	50 -62	106 -61	100 -72	-88
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	3,233	300		200	200		02	01	, 2	
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	2,645	4,840	2,597	4,573	2,503	5,363	15,139	22,315	20,427	11,542
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAR	RS									
MILITARY PERSONNEL	87,962	55,694	15,575	15,490	16,704	17,497	24,378	37,648	39,664	39,147
RETIRED PAY O&M	35,968	21,905	12,045	12,472	10,150	12,206	25,946	29,966	29,094	28,132
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	307	2,351	3,996 864	17,317 1,433	3,730 1,000	17,572 1,782	56,554 3,250	89,999 5,387	79,291 7,547	24,899 7,216
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING			135	233	305	1,293	9,055	13,748	7,908	1,826
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS	-50,136	-3,326	-853	-1,711	-1,163	13 -418	293 -364	646 -368	600 -432	-538
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT										
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	74,101	76,623	31,762	45,235	30,727	49,945	119,111	177,026	163,673	100,681
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY		-36.7 0.0	-72.0 0.0	-0.6 0.0	7.8 0.0	4.7	39.3 0.0	54.4 0.0	5.4 0.0	-1.3 0.0
O&M		-39.1	-45.0	3.5	-18.6	20.3	112.6	15.5	-2.9	-3.3
PROCUREMENT RDT&E		0.0 665.8	0.0 -63.3	333.3 66.0	-78.5 -30.2	371.1 78.2	221.8 82.4	59.1 65.7	-11.9 40.1	-68.6 -4.4
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING		0.0 0.0	0.0 0.0	72.8 0.0	30.7 0.0	323.8 0.0	600.0 0.0	51.8 0.0	-42.5 0.0	-76.9 0.0
TOTAL		3.4	-58.6	42.4	-32.1	62.5	138.5	48.6	-7.6	-38.5

165

	FY 55	FY 56	FY 57	FY 58	FY 59	FY 60	FY 61	FY 62	FY 63	FY 64
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	3,526	3,794	3,829	3,907	4,044	4,020	4,063	4,275	4,155	4,487
O&M PROCUREMENT	2,927 3,168	3,708 5,183	3,881 5,822	4,183 5,660	4,267 7,256	4,344 6,548	4,489 5,317	4,643 6,449	4,550 6,978	4,557 6,370
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	1,261 759	2,062 761	2,906 1,240	2,460 1,447	2,429 796	2,780 804	3,321 694	3,565 462	3,698 799	3,544 488
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS	500			75						
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-116	-134	-111	71	72	85	19	30	-32	-53
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	12,026	15,374	17,567	17,803	18,864	18,581	17,903	19,424	20,147	19,393
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	8									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	40,510	41,462	42,002	40,407	39,323	38,574	38,373	40,680	39,494	39,547
M&O	25,048	29,004	29,208	29,282	28,995	29,246	29,017	29,768	28,729	28,168
PROCUREMENT	20,008	32,157	34,536	33,008	41,475	38,087	30,831	37,262	40,119	35,989
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	7,746 4,485	11,767 4,348	15,675 6,666	13,095 7,623	12,784 4,296	14,489 4,275	17,002 3,693	18,273 2,460	18,882 4,084	17,970 2,457
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY	1,103	1,510	0,000	7,023	1,250	1,2/3	3,093	2,400	1,001	2,437
REV & MGMT FUNDS	2,868			380						
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	-665	-738	-568	359	356	424	93	148	-158	-260
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	99,999	118,000	127,519	124,154	127,229	125,094	119,010	128,592	131,151	123,870
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	3.5	2.4	1.3	-3.8	-2.7	-1.9	-0.5	6.0	-2.9	0.1
RETIRED PAY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
O&M PROCUREMENT	-11.0 -19.7	15.8 60.7	0.7 7.4	0.3 -4.4	-1.0 25.6	0.9 -8.2	-0.8 -19.1	2.6 20.9	-3.5 7.7	-2.0 -10.3
RDT&E	7.4	51.9	33.2	-16.5	-2.4	13.3	17.3	7.5	3.3	-4.8
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	145.6	-3.0	53.3	14.4	-43.7	-0.5	-13.6	-33.4	66.0	-39.8
FAMILY HOUSING	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	-0.7	18.0	8.1	-2.6	2.5	-1.7	-4.9	8.1	2.0	-5.6

166

	<u>FY 65</u>	FY 66	FY 67	FY 68	FY 69	FY 70	<u>FY 71</u>	FY 72	FY 73	FY 74
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	4,583	5,076	5,574	5,840	6,253	6,691	6,744	7,256	7,633	7,798
O&M	4,856	5,253	5,853	6,160	7,143	6,865	6,715	6,815	7,039	7,693
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	6,213 3,175	8,390 3,215	9,209 3,172	9,356 3,393	8,219 3,443	6,439 3,084	5,943 2,803	6,012 2,903	5,873 3,120	5,858 3,070
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	392	720	414	502	273	303	296	307	289	277
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS			14	167	419					
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	-70	-66	-33	-55	-29	-26	-20	-48	-20	-26
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	19,149	22,589	24,203	25,364	25,722	23,356	22,481	23,245	23,934	24,670
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAR	RS									
MILITARY PERSONNEL	39,025	39,064	40,738	40,707	40,421	39,098	36,784	34,718	32,686	31,275
RETIRED PAY O&M	28,884	30,081	32,123	32,571	35,860	32,328	30,057	28,616	27,718	26,890
PROCUREMENT	34,124	43,672	46,178	45,481	38,153	28,840	25,474	24,308	21,939	20,103
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	15,807 1,921	15,495 3,350	14,803 1,877	15,307 2,190	14,983 1,160	12,844 1,221	11,105 1,140	10,986 1,120	11,176 951	10,085 825
FAMILY HOUSING	1,721	3,330	1,077	2,150	1,100	1,221	1,140	1,120	931	023
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS			61	735	1,780					
TRUST & RECEIPTS	-340	-310	-150	-241	-123	-106	-80	-181	-72	-88
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT										
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	119,420	131,352	135,631	136,750	132,234	114,226	104,481	99,566	94,398	89,089
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	-1.3	0.1	4.3	-0.1	-0.7	-3.3	-5.9	-5.6	-5.9	-4.3
RETIRED PAY	0.0 2.5	0.0 4.1	0.0 6.8	0.0 1.4	0.0 10.1	0.0 -9.9	0.0 -7.0	0.0 -4.8	0.0 -3.1	0.0 -3.0
PROCUREMENT	-5.2	28.0	5.7	-1.5	-16.1	-24.4	-7.0 -11.7	-4.6 -4.6	-3.1 -9.8	-8.4
RDT&E	-12.1	-2.0	-4.5	3.4	-2.1	-14.3	-13.5	-1.1	1.7	-9.8
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	-21.8 0.0	74.4 0.0	$-44.0 \\ 0.0$	16.6 0.0	-47.0 0.0	5.3 0.0	-6.6 0.0	-1.8 0.0	-15.1 0.0	-13.3 0.0
TOTAL	-3.6	10.0	3.3	0.8	-3.3	-13.6	-8.5	-4.7	-5.2	-5.6

167

	<u>FY 75</u>	<u>FY 76</u>	<u>FY 77</u>	<u>FY 78</u>	<u>FY 79</u>	<u>FY 80</u>	<u>FY 81</u>	<u>FY 82</u>	<u>FY 83</u>	<u>FY 84</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	7,850	7,783	7,726	7,989	8,426	8,996	10,666	12,285	13,118	13,820
O&M PROCUREMENT	8,225 6,041	8,715 7,704	9,421 10,185	9,839 9,875	10,822 10,707	14,150 12,707	16,889 16,907	18,486 23,747	19,645 27,982	20,369 36,092
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	3,291 508	3,607 632	3,755 856	4,165 470	4,395 541	5,056 633	7,133 1,049	8,872 1,701	10,621 1,715 914	12,258 1,610 805
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS	126	15	59	287	196	443	593	79	162	1,289
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-72	-12	-32	-31	-145	-266	-93	-349	-82	-134
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	25,967	28,444	31,969	32,595	34,943	41,720	53,144	64,821	74,074	86,108
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	S									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	29,583	27,887	26,322	25,550	25,342	25,129	25,905	26,155	26,730	26,918
O&M PROCUREMENT	25,492 18,917	25,167 22,418	24,972 27,004	24,207 23,900	24,329 23,398	25,819 25,088	27,684 30,336	28,378 39,440	30,287 44,000	31,654 54,557
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	9,731 1,396	9,920 1,619	9,521 2,005	9,743 1,008	9,415 1,056	9,808 1,135	12,631 1,765	14,803 2,746	17,073 2,672 1,413	18,943 2,429 1,208
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	374 -215	41 -32	150 -83	684 -73	429 -316	875 -526	1,060 -166	131 -579	258 -131	1,983 -207
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	85,277	87,021	89,892	85,019	83,652	87,328	99,214	111,073	122,301	137,485
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	-5.4 0.0	-5.7 0.0	-5.6 0.0	-2.9 0.0	-0.8 0.0	-0.8 0.0	3.1	1.0	2.2	0.7
O&M PROCUREMENT	-5.2 -5.9	-1.3 18.5	-0.8 20.5	-3.1 -11.5	0.5 -2.1	6.1 7.2	7.2 20.9	2.5 30.0	6.7 11.6	4.5 24.0
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	-3.5 69.2	2.0 16.0	-4.0 23.8	2.3 -49.8	-3.4 4.8	4.2 7.5	28.8 55.6	17.2 55.6	15.3 -2.7	11.0 -9.1
FAMILY HOUSING	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-14.5
TOTAL	-4.3	2.0	3.3	-5.4	-1.6	4.4	13.6	12.0	10.1	12.4

168

	<u>FY 85</u>	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>	<u>FY 92</u>	<u>FY 93</u>	<u>FY 94</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	19,313	19,225	21,054	21,613	21,851	21,777	22,755	21,381	20,141	18,168
O&M PROCUREMENT	21,846 41,838	21,249 38,197	21,682 31,959	23,040 26,701	24,973 30,981	25,160 30,276	29,061 24,041	22,816 23,249	22,179 21,803	24,525 17,716
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	13,485 1,752	13,109 1,757	14,903 1,426	14,617 1,414	14,696 1,445	13,507 1,453	12,207 1,117	12,867	12,979	12,021 1,554
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	885	793	798	828	921	870	888	1,112	1,212	923
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS	549	752	202	452	187	121	1,672			
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-246	-214	-399	-340	-369	-274	-485	-286	-221	-332
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	99,420	94,870	91,624	88,324	94,685	92,890	91,257	82,340	79,146	74,575
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAI	RS									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	34,121	33,023	34,821	34,359	33,637	32,960	32,807	29,961	27,014	23,788
O&M PROCUREMENT	33,500 61,345	32,818 54,362	32,749 44,098	34,107 35,552	35,316 39,664	34,710 37,399	35,794 28,803	29,180 27,183	27,518 24,973	29,798 19,919
RDT&E	20,202	19,150	21,097	19,885	19,199	16,983	14,784	15,187	14,985	13,634
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	2,568 1,292	2,502 1,131	1,963 1,110	1,873 1,118	1,840 1,195	1,784 1,088	1,333 1,064	1,401 1,305	1,206 1,391	1,746 1,038
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS	816 -366	1,089 -310	284 -563	619 -466	245 -485	152 -346	2,023 -587	-336	-254	-373
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-300	-310	-503	-400	-403	-340	-367	-330	-234	-373
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	153,478	143,765	135,560	127,047	130,612	124,731	116,021	103,880	96,832	89,550
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	26.8	-3.2	5.4	-1.3	-2.1	-2.0	-0.5	-8.7	-9.8	-12.0
RETIRED PAY O&M	0.0 5.8	0.0 -2.0	0.0 -0.2	0.0 4.1	0.0 3.5	0.0 -1.7	0.0 3.1	0.0 -18.5	0.0 -5.7	0.0 8.3
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	12.4 6.6	-11.4 -5.2	-18.9 10.2	-19.4 -5.8	11.6 -3.5	-5.7 -11.6	-23.0 -13.0	-5.6 2.7	-8.1 -1.3	-20.2 -9.0
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	5.7 6.9	-2.6 -12.4	-21.5 -1.9	-4.6 0.7	-1.7 6.9	-3.0 -8.9	-25.3 -2.3	5.0 22.7	-13.9 6.6	44.8 -25.4
TOTAL	11.6	-6.3	-5.7	-6.3	2.8	-4.5	-7.0	-10.5	-6.8	-7.5

Table 6-21 [Continued]

AIR FORCE BA by TITLE (\$ in Millions)

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02
CURRENT DOLLARS								
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	19,602	19,309	19,186	19,111	19,357	20,217	20,635	22,983
O&M PROCUREMENT	24,561 16,529	23,519 15,558	22,728 14,247	25,174 15,258	27,107 18,434	27,254 18,755	27,439 21,361	32,429 23,003
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	11,787	12,427 1,285	14,017 1,567	14,265 1,537	13,807	14,511 1,174	13,909	14,344
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	1,106	1,124	1,135	1,114	1,082	1,158	1,071	1,387
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS			790	234	1,510	434		37
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	-470	-231	-453	-409	-248 2	-453	-358	-358
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	73,932	72,992	73,216	76,284	81,914	83,050	85,442	95,325
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAR	S							
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	25,058	24,132	23,324	22,423	22,031	22,029	21,789	22,983
O&M PROCUREMENT	29,541 18,259	27,642 16,919	26,023 15,300	27,840 16,228	29,425 19,368	29,268 19,402	28,033 21,735	32,429 23,003
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	13,114	13,566	15,065 1,688	15,186 1,638	14,518	15,016 1,215	14,148	14,344 1,499
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	1,225	1,222	1,218	1,183	1,137	1,201	1,088	1,387
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS			839	247	1,581	448		37
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	-519	-250	-482	-432	-260 2	-467	-364	-358
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	87,578	84,629	82,975	84,313	88,709	88,113	87,841	95,325
% REAL GROWTH								
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	5.3	-3.7 0.0	-3.4 0.0	-3.9 0.0	-1.8 0.0	0.0	-1.1 0.0	5.5 0.0
O&M PROCUREMENT	-0.9 -8.3	-6.4 -7.4	-5.9 -9.6	7.0 6.1	5.7 19.3	-0.5 0.2	-4.2 12.0	15.7 5.8
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	-3.8 -48.5	3.4 55.3	11.0 20.7	0.8	-4.4 -44.7	3.4 34.1	-5.8 16.1	1.4 6.3
FAMILY HOUSING	18.0	-0.2	-0.4	-2.9	-3.8	5.6	-9.4	27.5
TOTAL	-2.2	-3.4	-2.0	1.6	5.2	-0.7	-0.3	8.5

170

Table 6-22

ARMY OUTLAYS by TITLE (\$ in Millions)

	<u>FY 45</u>	<u>FY 46</u>	<u>FY 47</u>	<u>FY 48</u>	<u>FY 49</u>	FY 50	<u>FY 51</u>	<u>FY 52</u>	<u>FY 53</u>	<u>FY 54</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	11,587	9,058	3,184	1,904	1,802	1,984	3,383	5,273	5,006	4,837
O&M PROCUREMENT	5,729 14,033	5,318 3,293	2,286 63	1,538 44	1,540 251	1,649 292	3,217 449	5,961 3,950	4,580 5,713	4,060 3,314
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	120 561	176 890	62 241	91 73	90 51	117 77	202 97	373 353	490 535	559 379
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS	-245	0.01	-406	67	-65	-131	120	-275	1	-229
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	-1,383	-821	-241	-321	-181	-72	-73	-74	-78	-92
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	30,402	17,914	5,189	3,396	3,488	3,916	7,395	15,561	16,249	12,828
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLA	RS									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	200,910	144,963	43,725	25,958	26,709	26,012	44,473	63,618	59,135	56,567
O&M PROCUREMENT	83,953 138,961	71,695 29,950	30,090 569	20,285 339	19,599 1,656	18,338 1,955	29,004 3,063	50,509 25,118	40,321 35,798	35,949 21,082
RDT&E	1,835	1,912	786	888	822	986	1,872	3,009	3,783	4,168
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	5,574	8,229	1,871	503	336	513	630	2,261	3,411	2,446
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS	-2,393		-3,092	444	-406	-842	704	-1,668	9	-1,402
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	-13,508	-7,421	-1,835	-2,129	-1,132	-463	-429	-448	-468	-563
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	415,332	249,329	72,114	46,289	47,585	46,499	79,318	142,400	141,989	118,249
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY		-27.9 0.0	-69.8 0.0	-40.6 0.0	2.9	-2.6 0.0	71.0 0.0	43.0 0.0	-7.1 0.0	-4.4 0.0
O&M		-14.6	-58.0	-32.6	-3.4	-6.4	58.2	74.1	-20.2	-10.9
PROCUREMENT RDT&E		-78.5 4.2	-98.1 -58.9	$-40.4 \\ 13.0$	388.1 -7.4	18.1 20.0	56.7 89.8	719.9 60.7	42.5 25.7	-41.1 10.2
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING		47.6 0.0	-77.3 0.0	-73.1 0.0	-33.2 0.0	52.6 0.0	22.7	259.2 0.0	50.8	-28.3 0.0
TOTAL		-40.0	-71.1	-35.8	2.8	-2.3	70.6	79.5	-0.3	-16.7

171

	<u>FY 55</u>	<u>FY 56</u>	<u>FY 57</u>	<u>FY 58</u>	<u>FY 59</u>	<u>FY 60</u>	<u>FY 61</u>	<u>FY 62</u>	<u>FY 63</u>	FY 64
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	4,372	4,111	3,926	3,962	3,809	3,866	4,037	4,415	4,303	4,602
O&M PROCUREMENT	2,697 1,156	2,690 1,165	2,947 1,413	3,174 1,304	3,320 1,281	3,246 1,267	3,417 1,397	3,705 1,784	3,757 2,371	3,638 2,315
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	653 379	709 412	725 457	768 389	911 436	1,046 283	1,207 276	1,280 175	1,354 178	1,338 233
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS	-346	-368	-381	-542	-264	-315	-202	-132	-465	-75
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-123	-131	-114	77	41	59	14	21	-23	-39
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	8,788	8,588	8,972	9,131	9,533	9,453	10,145	11,248	11,476	12,011
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	}									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	50,722	44,728	43,980	41,409	38,320	38,257	38,916	43,327	41,682	41,322
M&O	25,763	24,410	24,806	24,162	23,935	22,945	22,836	24,315	24,026	22,839
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	6,898 4,576	6,663 4,654	7,534 4,386	6,814 4,565	6,522 5,180	6,492 5,729	7,069 6,413	9,063 6,799	11,924 7,136	11,545 7,027
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	2,321	2,408	2,490	2,108	2,295	1,516	1,432	946	970	1,246
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS	-1,984 -706	-2,028 -722	-1,953 -584	-2,745 390	-1,306 203	-1,569 294	-985 68	-654 104	-2,291 -113	-370 -191
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT										
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	87,590	80,113	80,660	76,702	75,148	73,664	75,748	83,899	83,334	83,418
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	-10.3 0.0	-11.8 0.0	-1.7 0.0	-5.9 0.0	-7.5 0.0	-0.2 0.0	1.7	11.3	-3.8 0.0	-0.9 0.0
O&M	-28.3	-5.3	1.6	-2.6	-0.9	-4.1	-0.5	6.5	-1.2	-5.0
PROCUREMENT	-67.3	-3.4	13.1	-9.6	-4.3	-0.5	8.9	28.2	31.6	-3.2
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	9.8 -5.1	1.7 3.7	-5.8 3.4	4.1 -15.3	13.5 8.8	10.6 -34.0	11.9 -5.5	6.0 -33.9	5.0 2.5	-1.5 28.5
FAMILY HOUSING	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	-25.9	-8.5	0.7	-4.9	-2.0	-2.0	2.8	10.8	-0.7	0.1

172

	<u>FY 65</u>	<u>FY 66</u>	<u>FY 67</u>	<u>FY 68</u>	<u>FY 69</u>	<u>FY 70</u>	<u>FY 71</u>	<u>FY 72</u>	<u>FY 73</u>	<u>FY 74</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	4,697	5,505	7,300	8,332	9,047	9,701	9,399	9,005	8,535	8,733
O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	3,681 1,764 1,344 216	4,752 2,671 1,412 332	7,293 4,390 1,634 448	8,205 5,841 1,434 678	8,300 6,117 1,521 460	7,879 5,206 1,665 458	7,443 4,357 1,569 502	7,554 3,894 1,779 423	6,939 2,781 1,912 421	7,039 2,784 2,190 693
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS	-102	160	-55	804	-348	-113	-146	-17	-347	13
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-48	-100	-52	-72	-64	-48	-48	-42	-56	-57
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	11,552	14,732	20,958	25,222	25,033	24,749	23,077	22,596	20,185	21,395
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	S									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	40,787	43,516	53,569	57,873	59,311	56,743	51,758	43,760	37,541	36,002
O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E	22,283 8,708 6,950	26,920 12,745 7,079	38,205 20,220 7,874	41,456 25,967 6,732	40,280 26,366 6,930	36,081 21,516 7,197	32,240 17,188 6,445	30,915 14,892 6,959	27,203 10,672 7,155	25,502 10,293 7,646
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY	1,144	1,649	2,116	3,055	2,030	1,955	2,020	1,634	1,558	2,384
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-497 -233	751 -470	-250 -238	3,530 -316	-1,480 -273	-464 -195	-570 -187	-62 -160	-1,257 -202	43 -195
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	79,142	92,190	121,497	138,297	133,164	122,833	108,894	97,938	82,671	81,675
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	-1.3 0.0 -2.4 -24.6 -1.1 -8.2 0.0	6.7 0.0 20.8 46.4 1.9 44.2 0.0	23.1 0.0 41.9 58.7 11.2 28.3 0.0	8.0 0.0 8.5 28.4 -14.5 44.4 0.0	2.5 0.0 -2.8 1.5 2.9 -33.6 0.0	-4.3 0.0 -10.4 -18.4 3.9 -3.7 0.0	-8.8 0.0 -10.7 -20.1 -10.5 3.3 0.0	-15.5 0.0 -4.1 -13.4 8.0 -19.1 0.0	-14.2 0.0 -12.0 -28.3 2.8 -4.6 0.0	-4.1 0.0 -6.3 -3.6 6.9 53.0 0.0
TOTAL	-5.1	16.5	31.8	13.8	-3.7	-7.8	-11.4	-10.1	-15.6	-1.2

173

	<u>FY 75</u>	<u>FY 76</u>	<u>FY 77</u>	<u>FY 78</u>	<u>FY 79</u>	<u>FY 80</u>	<u>FY 81</u>	<u>FY 82</u>	<u>FY 83</u>	<u>FY 84</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	9,271	9,515	9,888	10,450	10,943	11,988	13,977	16,457	17,439	18,327
O&M PROCUREMENT	7,545 2,515	7,926 1,353	8,637 2,622	9,617 3,224	10,365 4,465	11,894 5,423	13,204 6,701	15,724 8,386	17,292 11,442	18,362 13,577
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	1,964 624	1,842 915	2,069 755	2,342 737	2,409 702	2,707 955	2,958 803	3,230 878	3,658 954	3,812 963
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY							640	785	874	1,012
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS	39	-54	15	-181	109	-54	136	20	-21	-95
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	-38	-99	-66	-170	-222	-312	-800	-199	-117	-303
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	21,920	21,398	23,919	26,019	28,770	32,601	37,620	45,281	51,520	55,655
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	S									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	35,695	34,752	34,302	33,934	33,655	34,247	34,623	35,303	35,509	35,736
O&M PROCUREMENT	24,493 8,050	23,988 3,958	24,101 7,319	24,824 8,430	25,068 10,693	25,985 11,615	26,267 13,043	29,577 14,636	31,040 18,709	31,845 20,888
RDT&E	6,144	5,321	5,499	8,430 5,787	5,457	5,534	5,489	5,617	6,116	6,145
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	1,873	2,578	1,980	1,808	1,601	1,966	1,519 1,144	1,584 1,304	1,673 1,379	1,633 1,557
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS	115 -112	-149 -272	39 -170	-431 -406	238 -486	-107 -617	242 -1,429	33 -330	-33 -187	-146 -466
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	112	-272	-170	-400	-400	-017	-1,429	-330	-107	-400
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	76,258	70,177	73,070	73,946	76,225	78,624	80,898	87,724	94,204	97,193
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	-0.9 0.0	-2.7 0.0	-1.3 0.0	-1.1 0.0	-0.8 0.0	1.8	1.1	2.0	0.6	0.6
O&M	-4.0	-2.1	0.5	3.0	1.0	3.7	1.1	12.6	4.9	2.6
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	-21.8 -19.7	-50.8 -13.4	84.9 3.3	15.2 5.2	26.8 -5.7	8.6 1.4	12.3 -0.8	12.2 2.3	27.8 8.9	11.6 0.5
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	-21.4 0.0	37.6 0.0	-23.2 0.0	-8.7 0.0	-11.5 0.0	22.8 0.0	-22.8 0.0	4.3 14.0	5.6 5.7	-2.4 12.9
TOTAL	-6.6	-8.0	4.1	1.2	3.1	3.1	2.9	8.4	7.4	3.2

174

	<u>FY 85</u>	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>	<u>FY 92</u>	<u>FY 93</u>	<u>FY 94</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	26,212	27,634	27,273	29,196	31,019	28,973	32,489	31,937	28,476	27,991
O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E	19,452 15,145 3,950	21,040 15,047 3,984	22,259 15,839 4,721	24,762 15,578 4,624	25,282 15,835 4,966	26,770 14,462 5,513	35,550 14,714 5,559	26,397 12,858 5,978	23,879 11,271 6,218	21,024 8,143 5,746
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	1,133 1,158	1,519 1,345	1,979 1,445	1,712 1,524	1,423 1,573	1,252 1,734	878 1,565	832 1,550	1,097 1,354	958 1,289
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS	-159	817	479	213	113	-357	-9	-91	195	76
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-159	-279	-187	-294	-239	-331	-386	-233	-257	-230
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	66,708	71,107	73,808	77,315	79,973	78,017	90,360	79,228	72,233	64,999
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAR	RS									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	45,641	46,365	45,142	46,206	47,287	44,071	46,611	44,650	38,197	36,445
O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E	32,756 22,534 6,210	34,377 21,779 6,186	34,945 22,323 7,038	37,101 21,316 6,650	36,083 20,794 6,815	36,611 18,243 7,257	45,518 17,796 7,030	33,755 15,098 7,295	29,591 12,924 7,372	25,707 9,154 6,734
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	1,835 1,729	2,348 1,962	2,915 2,054	2,428 2,107	1,947 2,086	1,643 2,210	1,120 1,903	1,029 1,838	1,304 1,572	1,127 1,460
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY	005					4=0		4.05		0.5
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	-236 -273	1,182 -403	675 -263	291 -402	148 -314	-450 -417	-11 -466	-107 -274	223 -294	86 -259
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	110,197	113,796	114,830	115,697	114,847	109,167	119,500	103,285	90,889	80,454
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	27.7 0.0	1.6 0.0	-2.6 0.0	2.4	2.3	-6.8 0.0	5.8 0.0	-4.2 0.0	-14.5 0.0	-4.6 0.0
O&M PROCUREMENT	2.9 7.9	4.9 -3.4	1.7 2.5	6.2 -4.5	-2.8 -2.5	1.5 -12.3	24.3 -2.5	-25.9 -15.2	-12.3 -14.4	-13.1 -29.2
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	1.0 12.4 11.1	-0.4 28.0 13.5	13.8 24.2 4.7	-5.5 -16.7 2.6	2.5 -19.8 -1.0	6.5 -15.6 5.9	-3.1 -31.8 -13.9	3.8 -8.2 -3.4	1.1 26.7 -14.5	-8.7 -13.6 -7.2
TOTAL	13.4	3.3	0.9	0.8	-0.7	-5.0	9.5	-13.6	-12.0	-11.5

175

	<u>FY 95</u>	<u>FY 96</u>	<u>FY 97</u>	<u>FY 98</u>	<u>FY 99</u>	<u>FY 00</u>	FY 01	<u>FY 02</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS								
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	26,752	24,439	25,799	25,809	26,038	28,706	27,023	29,991
O&M PROCUREMENT	22,450 7,468	22,466 7,281	23,067 8,167	22,498 8,866	23,711 9,194	25,719 8,924	25,347 10,588	25,855 10,859
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	5,081 1,002	4,925 1,079	4,859 1,340	4,881 1,426	5,027 1,017	4,778 1,032	5,393 1,716	6,770 1,450
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	1,228	1,312	1,392	1,288	1,255	1,169	1,207	1,237
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS	36	96	202	-57	-273	125	233	198
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	-324	-416	-478	-125	-195	-117	-183	-184
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	63,692	61,183	64,346	64,586	65,773	70,336	71,323	76,176
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAR	S							
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	34,136	30,738	31,318	30,258	29,653	31,221	28,587	29,991
O&M PROCUREMENT	26,765 8,239	26,148 7,875	26,161 8,677	24,987 9,354	25,609 9,623	27,124 9,211	25,966 10,757	25,855 10,859
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	5,852 1,151	5,554 1,215	5,374 1,458	5,293 1,536	5,370 1,084	4,992 1,078	5,503 1,749	6,770 1,450
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	1,368	1,431	1,488	1,366	1,318	1,210	1,228	1,237
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS	40	104	214	-60	-286	129	236	198
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-358	-450	-508	-132	-205	-121	-186	-184
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	77,194	72,615	74,182	72,602	72,166	74,846	73,840	76,176
% REAL GROWTH								
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	-6.3 0.0	-10.0 0.0	1.9	-3.4 0.0	-2.0 0.0	5.3 0.0	-8.4 0.0	4.9
O&M	4.1	-2.3	0.0	-4.5	2.5	5.9	-4.3	-0.4
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	-10.0 -13.1	-4.4 -5.1	10.2 -3.3	7.8 -1.5	2.9 1.5	-4.3 -7.0	16.8 10.2	0.9 23.0
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	2.1 -6.3	5.6 4.6	20.0 4.0	5.4 -8.2	-29.5 -3.5	-0.5 -8.2	62.3 1.5	-17.1 0.7
TOTAL	-4.1	-5.9	2.2	-2.1	-0.6	3.7	-1.4	3.2

176

Table 6-23

NAVY OUTLAYS by TITLE (\$ in Millions)

	<u>FY 45</u>	<u>FY 46</u>	<u>FY 47</u>	<u>FY 48</u>	<u>FY 49</u>	<u>FY 50</u>	<u>FY 51</u>	<u>FY 52</u>	<u>FY 53</u>	<u>FY 54</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	7,699	5,652	1,946	1,509	1,478	1,583	2,112	3,086	3,385	3,210
O&M PROCUREMENT	7,497 12,699	3,311 4,874	1,609 1,830	1,414 1,042	1,585 1,020	1,415 878	2,082 1,246 332	3,091 2,654	2,915 4,253	2,577 4,699
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS	1,351 914	612 352	197 132	168 76	74	234 85 -85	-314	488 380 462	517 489 112	521 363 -69
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-1,312	-648	-253	-364	-205	-75	-514 -54	-49	-56	-93
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	28,848	14,153	5,461	3,845	3,952	4,035	5,528	10,112	11,616	11,208
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAI	RS									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	133,691	99,431	27,601	21,398	21,041	20,847	26,762	38,422	39,312	37,814
O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E	89,903 148,658 14,428	41,359 53,518 6,497	21,102 17,163 1,948	17,360 8,830 1,522	17,997 8,192	15,841 7,394 1,894	20,342 10,028 2,636	27,293 20,888 3,706	28,402 32,535 3,888	25,196 36,001 3,967
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY	9,022	3,228	1,023	523	480	560	805	2,391	3,034	2,298
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	-12,815	-5,858	-1,927	-2,414	-1,282	-546 -482	-1,845 -317	2,806 -296	672 -336	-423 -569
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	382,887	198,175	66,910	47,220	46,429	45,508	58,410	95,211	107,508	104,285
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY O&M PROCUREMENT RDT&E		-25.6 0.0 -54.0 -64.0 -55.0	-72.3 0.0 -49.0 -67.9 -70.0	-22.5 0.0 -17.7 -48.6 -21.9	-1.7 0.0 3.7 -7.2 -100.0	-0.9 0.0 -12.0 -9.8 0.0	28.4 0.0 28.4 35.6 39.1	43.6 0.0 34.2 108.3 40.6	2.3 0.0 4.1 55.8 4.9	-3.8 0.0 -11.3 10.7 2.0
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING		-64.2 0.0	-68.3 0.0	-48.9 0.0	-8.3 0.0	16.7 0.0	43.7 0.0	197.1 0.0	26.9 0.0	-24.3 0.0
TOTAL		-48.3	-66.2	-29.4	-1.7	-2.0	28.4	63.0	12.9	-3.0

177

	<u>FY 55</u>	<u>FY 56</u>	<u>FY 57</u>	<u>FY 58</u>	<u>FY 59</u>	<u>FY 60</u>	<u>FY 61</u>	<u>FY 62</u>	<u>FY 63</u>	<u>FY 64</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	3,066	3,156	3,184	3,189	3,280	3,226	3,252	3,417	3,486	3,833
O&M PROCUREMENT	2,520 3,489	2,316 3,559	2,628 3,590	2,602 4,048	2,728 4,196	2,664 4,086	2,709 4,641	2,953 5,215	3,055 6,584	3,071 6,042
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	583 235	667 279	747 374	827 391	1,148 342	1,457 290	1,435 277	1,364 145	1,429 196	1,578 190
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS	-76	-206	-90	-125	69	-78	-99	68	-745	-195
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	-123	-131	-114	76	72	82	19	30	-32	-54
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	9,694	9,641	10,318	11,009	11,835	11,726	12,234	13,191	13,973	14,466
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	8									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	35,175	34,472	35,234	33,099	32,084	31,175	31,149	32,970	33,220	33,762
O&M	23,720	21,420	22,247	20,363	20,078	19,194	18,245	19,683	19,544	19,302
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	26,112 4,155	25,219 4,453	23,529 4,614	26,039 4,901	28,260 6,428	28,722 8,000	31,297 7,702	34,619 7,423	43,760 7,702	38,948 8,417
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	1,418	1,599	1,977	2,041	1,760	1,507	1,405	757	1,013	978
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS	-434 -706	-1,133 -722	-461 -584	-631 385	339 356	-391 409	-483 93	335 148	-3,671 -158	-956 -265
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT										
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	89,441	85,308	86,556	86,196	89,305	88,616	89,408	95,935	101,410	100,186
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	-7.0 0.0	-2.0 0.0	2.2	-6.1 0.0	-3.1 0.0	-2.8 0.0	-0.1 0.0	5.8 0.0	0.8	1.6 0.0
M&O	-5.9	-9.7	3.9	-8.5	-1.4	-4.4	-5.0	7.9	-0.7	-1.2
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	-27.5 4.7	-3.4 7.2	-6.7 3.6	10.7 6.2	8.5 31.2	1.6 24.5	9.0 -3.7	10.6 -3.6	26.4 3.8	-11.0 9.3
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	-38.3	12.7	23.7	3.2	-13.8	-14.3	-6.8	-46.1	33.8	-3.5
FAMILY HOUSING	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	-14.2	-4.6	1.5	-0.4	3.6	-0.8	0.9	7.3	5.7	-1.2

178

	<u>FY 65</u>	<u>FY 66</u>	<u>FY 67</u>	<u>FY 68</u>	<u>FY 69</u>	<u>FY 70</u>	<u>FY 71</u>	<u>FY 72</u>	<u>FY 73</u>	<u>FY 74</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	4,021	4,639	5,232	5,721	6,143	6,671	6,407	6,748	7,194	7,337
O&M PROCUREMENT	3,370 4,933	4,057 5,237	5,058 6,485	5,164 7,992	5,757 8,523	5,553 7,945	5,493 7,300	5,689 7,135	5,687 7,028	6,511 7,027
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	1,294 252	1,407 452	1,791 523	2,003 93	2,045 425	2,084	2,405 310	2,427 343	2,404 395	2,623 414
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY										
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS	-470	234	202	1,134	-350	-45	166	27	-202	110
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	-60	-65	-38 -7	-28 -7	-30 -8	-28 -7	-24 -6	-27 -6	-27 -8	-31 -7
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	13,339	15,962	19,246	22,072	22,505	22,505	22,051	22,336	22,470	23,984
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	S									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	34,134	35,973	38,584	39,979	40,521	39,009	34,990	32,386	31,082	29,649
M&O	20,216 30,947	23,296 30,397	27,677 34,861	27,682 40,306	29,177	26,343	24,616 32,579	23,663 29,972	22,665	23,513 26,054
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	6,907	7,257	8,801	9,511	42,090 9,429	37,426 9,065	9,852	9,494	28,189 8,953	9,171
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	1,266	2,168	2,425	474	1,872	1,407	1,244	1,317	1,446	1,426
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY	0.000	1 101	010	4 077	1 400	105	640	100	720	276
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS	-2,282 -291	1,101 -306	918 -172	4,977 -121	-1,489 -129	-185 -116	648 -93	100 -100	-732 -97	376 -108
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT			-32	-31	-34	-28	-24	-23	-29	-22
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	90,896	99,886	113,062	122,778	121,438	112,922	103,814	96,809	91,479	90,058
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	1.1	5.4 0.0	7.3 0.0	3.6 0.0	1.4	-3.7 0.0	-10.3 0.0	-7.5 0.0	-4.0 0.0	-4.6 0.0
O&M	4.7	15.2	18.8	0.0	5.4	-9.7	-6.6	-3.9	-4.2	3.7
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	-20.6 -18.0	-1.8 5.1	14.7 21.3	15.6 8.1	4.4 -0.9	-11.1 -3.9	-13.0 8.7	-8.0 -3.6	-6.0 -5.7	-7.6 2.4
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	29.4 0.0	71.3	11.8 0.0	-80.4 0.0	294.5 0.0	-24.8 0.0	-11.6 0.0	5.9 0.0	9.8 0.0	$-1.4 \\ 0.0$
TOTAL	-9.3	9.9	13.2	8.6	-1.1	-7.0	-8.1	-6.8	-5.5	-1.6

179

	<u>FY 75</u>	FY 76	FY 77	FY 78	FY 79	FY 80	FY 81	FY 82	FY 83	<u>FY 84</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	7,883	7,899	8,182	8,689	9,117	9,838	11,951	13,644	15,032	15,709
O&M PROCUREMENT	8,044 8,057	8,712 8,032	9,895 8,484	11,266 9,197	12,302 11,797	15,569 12,394	18,419 14,785	20,973 17,867	22,659 21,831	23,488 23,989
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	3,021 517	3,215 675	3,481 692	3,825 634	3,826 760	4,381 805	4,783 642	5,240 808	5,854 992	6,662 1,053
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY							510	578	560	614
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS	-87	-25	98	-62	117	-161	23	192	579	-424
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	-34 -7	-38 -7	-48 -9	-15 -11	-95 -11	-105 -12	-615 -15	-43 -17	-81 -23	-150 -22
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	27,393	28,462	30,775	33,524	37,813	42,710	50,482	59,242	67,402	70,920
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	S									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	29,666	28,360	27,793	27,585	27,263	27,430	28,571	28,782	30,308	30,332
M&O	25,533	25,762	26,952	28,451	29,138	31,454	33,385	36,072	38,096	38,913
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	27,168 9,265	25,086 9,175	24,589 9,160	24,758 9,357	29,132 8,388	27,467 8,683	29,389 8,572	31,410 8,737	35,487 9,383	36,908 10,284
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	1,555	1,890	1,793	1,537	1,687	1,622	1,180 911	1,382 961	1,627 886	1,665 940
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS	-258	-68	250	-148	256	-319	41	319	925	-652
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	-102 -19	-106 -20	-122 -23	-35 -26	-209 -24	-207 -24	-1,099 -27	-72 -29	-130 -37	-230 -34
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	92,808	90,078	90,392	91,480	95,632	96,107	100,924	107,561	116,545	118,126
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	0.1	-4.4	-2.0	-0.8	-1.2	0.6	4.2	0.7	5.3	0.1
RETIRED PAY O&M	0.0 8.6	0.0 0.9	0.0 4.6	0.0 5.6	0.0 2.4	0.0 8.0	0.0 6.1	0.0 8.0	0.0 5.6	0.0 2.1
PROCUREMENT	4.3	-7.7	-2.0	0.7	17.7	-5.7	7.0	6.9	13.0	4.0
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	1.0 9.1	-1.0 21.5	-0.2 -5.1	2.1 -14.3	-10.4 9.8	3.5 -3.9	-1.3 -27.3	1.9 17.1	7.4 17.7	9.6 2.3
FAMILY HOUSING	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.5	-7.8	6.1
TOTAL	3.1	-3.0	0.3	1.2	4.5	0.5	5.0	6.6	8.4	1.4

	<u>FY 85</u>	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	<u>FY 88</u>	<u>FY 89</u>	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>	<u>FY 92</u>	<u>FY 93</u>	<u>FY 94</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	22,259	23,566	24,008	25,795	27,102	25,962	28,184	28,226	27,278	26,442
O&M PROCUREMENT	25,461 25,750	25,002 27,814	24,893 29,201	28,358 28,800	29,422 32,908	28,188 32,617	31,027 34,294	27,165 31,976	27,002 29,991	23,015 26,534
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	8,054 1,267	9,667 1,395	9,176 1,569	8,828 1,756	9,291 1,535	9,160 1,438	7,586 871	7,826 1,090	8,944 926	7,990 814
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	674	636	625	644	736	804	797	787	880	831
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS	706	590	1,522	478	159	-274	-383	-3	96	457
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	47 -21	-155 -22	-153 -28	-64 -26	45 -25	-143 -27	-167 -29	-186 -23	-181 -22	-138 -17
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	84,197	88,492	90,813	94,570	101,171	97,725	102,180	96,858	94,914	85,927
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAR	RS									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	39,087	39,955	39,640	40,754	41,391	39,341	40,563	39,446	36,555	34,511
O&M PROCUREMENT	41,209 38,314	40,155 40,258	38,804 41,154	42,553 39,406	42,147 43,213	39,257 41,143	39,792 41,475	34,701 37,546	33,587 34,389	27,530 29,829
RDT&E	12,020	14,032	12,965	12,108	12,226	11,581	9,200	9,215	10,522	9,111
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	1,930 1,000	2,070 919	2,254 880	2,444 883	2,053 968	1,850 1,016	1,087 961	1,309 925	1,090 1,010	939 935
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS	1,050 69	854 -225	2,145 -215	654 -87	208 59	-346 -180	-463 -201	-3 -219	110 -208	513 -156
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-31	-31	-40	-36	-33	-34	-35	-27	-25	-19
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	134,649	137,987	137,586	138,679	142,231	133,629	132,378	122,893	117,031	103,194
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	28.9 0.0	2.2	-0.8 0.0	2.8	1.6 0.0	-5.0 0.0	3.1 0.0	-2.8 0.0	-7.3 0.0	-5.6 0.0
O&M	5.9	-2.6	-3.4	9.7	-1.0	-6.9	1.4	-12.8	-3.2	-18.0
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	3.8 16.9	5.1 16.7	2.2 -7.6	-4.3 -6.6	9.7 1.0	-4.8 -5.3	0.8 -20.6	-9.5 0.2	-8.4 14.2	-13.3 -13.4
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	15.9 6.4	7.2 -8.1	8.9 -4.3	8.4 0.3	-16.0 9.6	-9.9 5.0	-41.2 -5.4	20.4 -3.7	-16.7 9.2	-13.8 -7.5
TOTAL	14.0	2.5	-0.3	0.8	2.6	-6.1	-0.9	-7.2	-4.8	-11.8

181

	<u>FY 95</u>	FY 96	<u>FY 97</u>	<u>FY 98</u>	<u>FY 99</u>	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02
CURRENT DOLLARS								
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	25,722	23,849	24,773	24,116	24,341	26,455	25,438	28,517
O&M PROCUREMENT	25,900 23,083	22,403 19,239	25,064 18,303	25,002 18,228	24,630 18,351	28,143 20,960	26,865 20,963	30,267 23,182
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	9,230	9,404 1,455	8,220 1,842	7,837 1,672	8,052 722	8,857 855	8,722 1,294	10,520
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	1,161	1,368	1,377	1,429	1,330	1,185	1,275	1,238
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS	659	1,507	2,637	1,133	1,115	1,087	595	536
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	-629 -22	383 -20	-97 -22	-1,349 -20	76 -18	-317 -20	-349 -20	-314 -20
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	85,910	79,587	82,098	78,047	78,598	87,204	84,783	94,890
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAR	RS							
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	32,734	29,887	30,008	28,244	27,660	28,753	26,881	28,517
O&M PROCUREMENT	30,344 25,466	25,884 20,809	28,219 19,447	27,442 19,232	26,909 19,208	30,051 21,636	27,477 21,299	30,267 23,182
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	10,300	10,278	8,823 1,983	8,338 1,784	8,526 770	9,194	8,886 1,318	10,520
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	1,282	1,481	1,465	1,508	1,393	1,226	1,295	1,238
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS	727	1,630	2,802	1,195	1,167	1,122	604	536
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	-693 -24	414 -22	-103 -23	-1,423 -21	79 -19	-328 -20	-354 -20	-314 -20
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	101,049	91,961	92,621	86,298	85,694	92,525	87,385	94,890
% REAL GROWTH								
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	-5.2 0.0	-8.7 0.0	0.4	-5.9 0.0	-2.1 0.0	4.0	-6.5 0.0	6.1 0.0
M&O	10.2	-14.7	9.0	-2.8	-2.0	11.7	-8.6	10.2
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	-14.6 13.1	-18.3 -0.2	-6.6 -14.2	-1.1 -5.5	-0.1 2.3	12.6 7.8	-1.6 -3.4	8.8 18.4
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	-2.7 37.2	75.1 15.5	24.0 -1.1	-10.0 2.9	-56.8 -7.6	15.7 -12.0	47.9 5.6	-26.9 -4.4
TOTAL	-2.1	-9.0	0.7	-6.8	-0.7	8.0	-5.6	8.6

182

Table 6-24 AIR FORCE OUTLAYS by TITLE (\$ in Millions)

	<u>FY 45</u>	<u>FY 46</u>	<u>FY 47</u>	<u>FY 48</u>	<u>FY 49</u>	<u>FY 50</u>	<u>FY 51</u>	<u>FY 52</u>	<u>FY 53</u>	<u>FY 54</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	5,124	3,183	1,097	1,020	1,213	1,335	1,798	3,035	3,431	3,226
O&M PROCUREMENT	2,751 9,828	1,724 3,132	915 396	1,023 764	1,229 1,085	972 1,219	1,845 2,118	3,174 4,667	3,280 6,699	3,152 7,190
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	152 81	215 46	180 39	154 32	202 58	62 4	333 251	630 1,096	945 920	1,098 956
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS		100	-100			-8	4	108	-66	54
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	-781	-368	-112	-258	-186	-65	-62	-61	-72	-88
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	17,155	8,032	2,415	2,735	3,601	3,519	6,287	12,650	15,137	15,588
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLA	RS									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	89,568	55,298	15,690	14,822	17,593	17,481	23,060	37,590	39,928	38,519
O&M PROCUREMENT	35,670 111,021	22,562 33,221	11,501 3,470	11,038 5,950	12,451 7,934	10,782 9,070	16,884 14,322	27,961 32,992	29,439 45,900	28,045 50,980
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	1,778 791	2,173 416	1,460 297	1,154 212	1,427 363	557 25	2,294 1,476	4,274 6,939	6,285 5,801	7,280 6,093
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS		904	-761			-51	22	659	-398	327
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	-7,628	-3,326	-853	-1,711	-1,163	-418	-364	-368	-432	-538
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	231,200	111,248	30,804	31,465	38,605	37,446	57,693	110,048	126,523	130,706
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY		-38.3 0.0	-71.6 0.0	-5.5 0.0	18.7 0.0	-0.6 0.0	31.9 0.0	63.0 0.0	6.2 0.0	-3.5 0.0
O&M PROCUREMENT		-36.8 -70.1	-49.0 -89.6	-4.0 71.5	12.8 33.4	-13.4 14.3	56.6 57.9	65.6 130.4	5.3 39.1	-4.7 11.1
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION		22.2 -47.5	-32.8 -28.6	-21.0 -28.5	23.7 70.8	-61.0 -93.1	312.1 5,786.4	86.3 370.1	47.0 -16.4	15.8 5.0
FAMILY HOUSING		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL		-51.9	-72.3	2.1	22.7	-3.0	54.1	90.7	15.0	3.3

183

	<u>FY 55</u>	FY 56	FY 57	FY 58	FY 59	FY 60	FY 61	FY 62	FY 63	FY 64
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	3,548	3,844	3,793	3,905	4,071	3,951	4,010	4,306	4,197	4,550
O&M PROCUREMENT	2,777 7,872	3,760 6,186	3,978 6,812	3,951 6,856	4,298 7,146	4,275 7,381	4,440 7,058	4,622 7,533	4,682 7,698	4,719 6,959
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	1,165	1,704 1,358	2,489 1,122	2,674 967	2,507 1,144	2,628 1,014	3,300	3,493	3,300	3,722 554
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS	-83	-105	152	-14	11	-45	-38	-44	22	5
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-116	-134	-111	71	72	85	19	30	-32	-53
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	16,227	16,613	18,235	18,411	19,249	19,289	19,804	20,790	20,610	20,456
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAR	RS									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	40,697	41,817	41,899	40,407	39,453	38,202	38,067	40,825	39,746	39,905
M&O	24,159	29,582	29,723	27,928	29,059	28,850	28,554	29,527	29,422	29,071
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	52,145 7,286	39,028 10,045	40,140 13,502	39,977 14,178	40,404 13,044	41,947 13,712	39,494 16,689	43,064 17,804	43,715 16,836	39,515 18,833
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY	6,392	7,810	6,025	5,148	5,923	5,278	5,162	4,343	3,757	2,788
REV & MGMT FUNDS	-473	-579	777	-73	52	-226	-186	-216	110	23
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	-665	-738	-568	359	356	424	93	148	-158	-260
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	129,540	126,964	131,497	127,926	128,292	128,186	127,872	135,496	133,428	129,873
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL	5.7	2.8	0.2	-3.6	-2.4	-3.2	-0.4	7.2	-2.7	0.4
RETIRED PAY O&M	0.0 -13.9	$0.0 \\ 22.4$	0.0 0.5	0.0 -6.0	0.0 4.0	0.0 -0.7	0.0 -1.0	0.0 3.4	0.0 -0.4	0.0 -1.2
PROCUREMENT	2.3	-25.2	2.8	-0.4	1.1	3.8	-5.9	9.0	1.5	-9.6
RDT&E	0.1	37.9	34.4	5.0	-8.0	5.1	21.7	6.7	-5.4	11.9
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	4.9 0.0	22.2 0.0	-22.9 0.0	-14.6 0.0	15.1 0.0	-10.9 0.0	-2.2 0.0	-15.9 0.0	-13.5 0.0	-25.8 0.0
TOTAL	-0.9	-2.0	3.6	-2.7	0.3	-0.1	-0.3	6.0	-1.5	-2.7

184

	<u>FY 65</u>	<u>FY 66</u>	<u>FY 67</u>	<u>FY 68</u>	FY 69	<u>FY 70</u>	<u>FY 71</u>	<u>FY 72</u>	<u>FY 73</u>	<u>FY 74</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	4,669	5,018	5,424	5,806	6,183	6,659	6,826	7,283	7,517	7,659
O&M PROCUREMENT	4,771 5,101	5,176 6,414	5,714 8,096	6,211 9,408	7,073 9,294	6,995 8,362	6,749 7,131	7,161 6,048	6,999 5,798	7,336 5,367
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	3,146 507	2,948 527	3,229 550	3,800 492	3,386 494	2,937 366	2,809 271	3,205	3,750 3,362 285	3,240
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	307	327	330	1,72	151	300	271	331	203	200
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS	23	47	-69	75	-508	-423	16	22	-316	74
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	-70	-66	-33	-58	-29	-29	-24	-51	-18	-33
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	18,146	20,065	22,912	25,734	25,892	24,867	23,778	23,999	23,627	23,928
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAI	RS									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	39,517	38,851	40,129	40,574	40,175	39,001	37,109	34,863	32,354	30,879
M&O	28,508 28,681	29,786 34,745	31,494	32,949 46,438	35,686	33,119	30,366	30,379	28,571	26,758
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	15,788	14,377	41,781 15,184	17,215	44,638 14,901	38,748 12,408	31,794 11,271	25,898 12,299	23,517 12,351	20,586 11,212
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY	2,519	2,521	2,533	2,196	2,131	1,521	1,079	1,263	1,031	978
REV & MGMT FUNDS	109	223	-313	327	-2,161	-1,729	64	82	-1,142	254
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	-340	-310	-150	-253	-122	-120	-92	-190	-64	-112
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	114,782	120,192	130,659	139,446	135,249	122,947	111,591	104,593	96,618	90,555
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	-1.0 0.0	-1.7 0.0	3.3	1.1	-1.0 0.0	-2.9 0.0	-4.9 0.0	-6.1 0.0	-7.2 0.0	-4.6 0.0
O&M	-1.9	4.5	5.7	4.6	8.3	-7.2	-8.3	0.0	-6.0	-6.4
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	-27.4 -16.2	21.1 -8.9	20.3 5.6	$11.1 \\ 13.4$	-3.9 -13.5	-13.2 -16.7	-18.0 -9.2	-18.6 9.1	$-9.2 \\ 0.4$	-12.5 -9.2
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	-9.7 0.0	0.1 0.0	0.5 0.0	-13.3 0.0	-3.0 0.0	-28.6 0.0	-29.0 0.0	17.0 0.0	$-18.4 \\ 0.0$	-5.1 0.0
TOTAL	-11.6	4.7	8.7	6.7	-3.0	-9.1	-9.2	-6.3	-7.6	-6.3

185

	<u>FY 75</u>	<u>FY 76</u>	<u>FY 77</u>	<u>FY 78</u>	<u>FY 79</u>	FY 80	FY 81	<u>FY 82</u>	<u>FY 83</u>	FY 84
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	7,814	7,649	7,645	7,937	8,347	9,016	10,480	12,240	13,053	13,619
O&M PROCUREMENT	8,380 5,390	8,613 6,480	9,173 6,922	9,757 7,335	10,476 8,906	13,614 10,902	16,017 13,028	17,819 16,356	19,106 19,886	19,274 23,541
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	3,308	3,338 414	3,618 444	3,626 537	4,080 615	5,017 701	6,341 779 543	7,794 902 571	9,182 1,196 679	10,353 1,314 772
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY										
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	-75 -78	-28 -19	166 -53	70 -44	-10 -136	-28 -245	-15 -2,017	341 -349	-112 -97	-78 -176
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	25,042	26,446	27,915	29,217	32,277	38,976	45,157	55,676	62,894	68,620
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLARS	S									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	29,513	27,542	26,139	25,456	25,215	25,299	25,611	26,097	26,639	26,619
O&M PROCUREMENT	26,202 18,068	25,135 20,354	24,634 20,040	24,388 19,817	23,986 22,117	25,194 24,371	26,449 26,137	27,411 29,072	29,572 32,739	30,092 36,218
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	10,041 901	9,431 1,143	9,442 1,133	8,816 1,281	9,110 1,344	10,097 1,385	11,526 1,392 970	13,172 1,499 949	14,939 1,910 1,056	16,161 2,022 1,169
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY								J 1J	1,030	1,100
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	-222 -232	-78 -53	423 -134	166 -106	-21 -298	-56 -485	-27 -3,604	566 -579	-178 -156	-120 -271
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	84,272	83,474	81,676	79,818	81,453	85,805	88,454	98,187	106,520	111,891
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	$-4.4 \\ 0.0$	-6.7 0.0	-5.1 0.0	-2.6 0.0	-1.0 0.0	0.3	1.2	1.9	2.1	-0.1 0.0
O&M PROCUREMENT	-2.1 -12.2	-4.1 12.7	-2.0 -1.6	-1.0 -1.1	-1.7 11.6	5.0 10.2	5.0 7.2	3.6 11.2	7.9 12.6	1.8 10.6
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	-10.5 -7.8	-6.1 26.8	0.1 -0.9	-6.6 13.1	3.3 4.9	10.8 3.1	14.1 0.5	14.3	13.4 27.4	8.2 5.9
FAMILY HOUSING	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-2.2	11.2	10.8
TOTAL	-6.9	-1.0	-2.2	-2.3	2.0	5.3	3.1	11.0	8.5	5.0

186

	FY 85	<u>FY 86</u>	<u>FY 87</u>	FY 88	FY 89	<u>FY 90</u>	<u>FY 91</u>	<u>FY 92</u>	<u>FY 93</u>	<u>FY 94</u>
CURRENT DOLLARS										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	19,371	20,311	20,739	21,346	22,555	20,687	22,766	21,007	20,150	18,704
O&M PROCUREMENT	20,203 28,445	21,300 32,638	20,587 33,815	23,752 30,845	24,751 30,215	25,195 30,926	27,017 29,923	23,462 26,774	24,482 24,915	24,230 22,849
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	11,573 1,524	13,417 1,710	13,347 1,778	14,302 1,616	14,912 1,539	14,443 1,408	13,050 848	11,998 1,163	12,338 1,169	12,513 1,218
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY	795	834	804	889	929	943	888	904	964	1,107
REV & MGMT FUNDS	389	1,158	454	654	177	239	545			
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT,INTRAGOVT RECPT	-312	-181	-379	-344	-400	-295	-527	-290	-217	-332
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	81,988	91,188	91,144	93,060	94,676	93,546	94,510	85,019	83,802	80,289
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAI	RS									
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	34,226	34,611	34,381	34,011	34,580	31,606	32,833	29,529	27,027	24,392
O&M PROCUREMENT	31,150 42,323	32,984 47,241	31,335 47,657	35,308 42,204	35,254 39,676	34,968 39,011	33,441 36,189	29,981 31,438	30,178 28,569	29,480 25,686
RDT&E	17,472	19,707	19,072	19,707	19,711	18,357	15,887	14,212	14,271	14,197
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	2,268 1,168	2,475 1,201	2,505 1,131	2,211 1,219	2,020 1,224	1,775 1,194	1,025 1,070	1,366 1,065	1,341 1,109	1,369 1,245
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY	1,100	1,201	1,131	1,219	1,224	1,194	1,070	1,005	1,109	1,245
REV & MGMT FUNDS TRUST & RECEIPTS	579 -464	1,676 -262	640 -535	895 -471	232 -525	302 -372	659 -637	-341	-249	-373
DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-404	-202	-535	-4/1	-525	-372	-037	-341	-249	-373
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	128,723	139,632	136,187	135,086	132,172	126,842	120,467	107,249	102,245	95 , 997
% REAL GROWTH										
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	28.6 0.0	1.1	-0.7 0.0	-1.1 0.0	1.7	-8.6 0.0	3.9	-10.1 0.0	-8.5 0.0	-9.8 0.0
O&M	3.5	5.9	-5.0	12.7	-0.2	-0.8	-4.4	-10.4	0.7	-2.3
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	16.9 8.1	11.6 12.8	0.9 -3.2	-11.5 3.3	-6.0 0.0	-1.7 -6.9	-7.2 -13.5	-13.1 -10.6	-9.1 0.4	-10.1 -0.5
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	12.2 -0.1	9.1	1.2 -5.8	-11.7 7.8	-8.7 0.4	-12.1 -2.5	-42.3 -10.4	33.2 -0.5	-1.8 4.1	2.1 12.3
TOTAL	15.0	8.5	-3.6 -2.5	-0.8	-2.2	-2.5 -4.0	-5.0	-0.5 -11.0	-4.7	-6.1
IOIAL	13.0	0.5	-2.5	-0.8	-2.2	-4.0	-5.0	-11.0	-4./	-0.1

187

	<u>FY 95</u>	FY 96	FY 97	<u>FY 98</u>	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02
CURRENT DOLLARS								
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	19,377	18,381	19,151	19,051	19,124	20,789	19,628	22,719
O&M PROCUREMENT	22,850 20,582	23,291 18,465	23,576 17,911	24,168 18,052	25,451 18,385	27,042 18,758	27,776 18,501	30,969 20,657
RDT&E MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	12,052 1,330	13,056 1,312	14,040	14,499 1,737	14,171 965	13,840	13,740	13,880
FAMILY HOUSING SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY	1,079	1,312	1,425	1,737	1,029	1,000	1,377	1,129
DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY REV & MGMT FUNDS			-184	-245	280	223	164	31
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-471	-231	-453	-409	-249 2	-454	-358	-358
TOTAL, CURRENT \$	76,799	75,378	76,622	77,906	79,158	82,092	81,934	90,479
CONSTANT FY 2002 DOLLAR	S							
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	24,811	23,127	23,279	22,350	21,784	22,619	20,764	22,719
O&M	27,666	27,389	26,868	26,723	27,669	29,040	28,369	30,969
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	22,706 13,416	19,971 14,237	19,030 15,019	19,047 15,374	19,244 14,879	19,363 14,316	18,797 13,970	20,657 13,880
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION FAMILY HOUSING	1,467 1,194	1,419 1,197	1,514 1,231	1,833 1,112	1,010 1,079	923 1,036	1,399 1,124	1,451 1,129
SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY	1,194	1,197	1,231	1,112	1,079	1,030	1,124	1,129
REV & MGMT FUNDS	500	0.50	-196	-259	293	230	167	31
TRUST & RECEIPTS DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT	-520	-250	-481	-432	-260 2	-469	-364	-358
TOTAL, CONSTANT \$	90,741	87,090	86,263	85,748	85,699	87,058	84,227	90,479
% REAL GROWTH								
MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED PAY	1.7	-6.8 0.0	0.7	-4.0 0.0	-2.5 0.0	3.8	-8.2 0.0	9.4 0.0
O&M	-6.2	-1.0	-1.9	-0.5	3.5	5.0	-2.3	9.2
PROCUREMENT RDT&E	-11.6 -5.5	-12.1 6.1	-4.7 5.5	0.1 2.4	1.0 -3.2	0.6 -3.8	-2.9 -2.4	9.9 -0.7
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	7.2	-3.3	6.7	21.1	-44.9	-8.6	51.5	3.8
FAMILY HOUSING	-4.1	0.3	2.8	-9.7	-3.0	-4.0	8.5	0.4
TOTAL	-5.5	-4.0	-1.0	-0.6	-0.1	1.6	-3.3	7.4

This page intentionally left blank

CHAPTER 7 DEFENSE, THE PUBLIC SECTOR, AND THE ECONOMY

The data for the National Defense Function shown in Tables 7-1 and 7-2 are consistent with the OMB treatment of military retirement in all years.

<u>Table 7-1</u> provides Federal outlays from FY 1945-FY 2002, grouped by: National Defense; Veterans, Space and International Programs; Net Interest; and Social and Economic programs. The Social and Economic category includes the following functions: General Science and Technology (excluding space programs); Natural Resources and Environment; Energy; Agriculture; Commerce and Housing Credit; Transportation; Community and Regional Development; Education, Training, Employment and Social Services; Health; Income Security; Administration of Justice; General Government; Revenue Sharing and general purpose fiscal assistance.

<u>Table 7-2</u> provides these data in constant FY 1996 prices to be consistent with the latest GDP benchmark by the Department of Commerce.

<u>Table 7-3</u> provides a breakdown of net U.S. public spending by federal, state, and local components from FY 1945-FY 2002. This excludes government enterprises (such as the postal service, utilities, and liquor stores) except for any support these activities receive from tax funds.

<u>Table 7-4</u> provides these data in constant FY 1996 prices to be consistent with the latest GDP benchmark by the Department of Commerce.

<u>Table 7-5</u> provides DoD military and civilian workforce data by component and DoD industry related employment for 1940-2002.

Table 7-6 provides U.S. employment and labor force data for FY 1940-FY 2002.

<u>Table 7-7</u> is a master percentage table which provides DoD and national defense spending as a percentage of various economic and budgetary aggregates, including DoD and national defense outlays as a percentage of the Federal Budget and of net public spending; DoD employment as a percentage of public employment and the total labor force; and the defense share of GDP on a budget basis.

Table 7-1 FEDERAL OUTLAYS
(\$ Millions)

Federal Unified Budget

			<u>ii Omniea i</u>	<u>Suagei</u>		Undist.	
Fiscal <u>Year</u>	National <u>Defense</u>	Veterans Space <u>International</u>	Net <u>Interest</u>	Social & Economic	Agency <u>Total</u>	Offsetting Receipts	Grand <u>Total</u>
1945	82,965	2,023	3,112	6,001	94,101	-1,389	92,712
1946	42,681	4,400	4,111	5,508	56,700	-1,468	55,232
1947	12,808	12,135	4,204	6,901	36,048	-1,552	34,496
1948	9,105	11,023	4,341	6,938	31,407	-1,643	29,764
1949	13,150	12,651	4,523	10,290	40,614	-1,779	38,835
1950	13,724	13,507	4,812	12,336	44,379	-1,817	42,562
1951	23,566	9,173	4,665	10,442	47,846	-2,332	45,514
1952	46,089	8,032	4,701	12,241	71,063	-3,377	67,686
1953	52,802	6,638	5,156	15,076	79,672	-3,571	76,101
1954	49,266	6,209	4,811	13,966	74,252	-3,397	70,855
1955	42,729	6,898	4,850	17,460	71,937	-3,493	68,444
1956	42,523	7,355	5,079	19,272	74,229	-3,589	70,640
1957	45,430	8,207	5,354	21,733	80,724	-4,146	76,578
1958	46,815	8,791	5,604	25,580	86,790	-4,385	82,405
1959	49,015	8,849	5,762	33,085	96,711	-4,613	92,098
1960	48,130	8,798	6,947	33,136	97,011	-4,820	92,191
1961	49,601	9,666	6,716	36,547	102,530	-4,807	97,723
1962	52,345	12,484	6,889	40,377	112,095	-5,274	106,821
1963	53,400	13,338	7,740	42,635	117,113	-5,797	111,316
1964	54,757	14,751	8,199	46,529	124,236	-5,708	118,528
1965	50,620	16,023	8,591	48,902	124,136	-5,908	118,228
1966	58,111	17,354	9,386	56,223	141,074	-6,542	134,532
1967	71,417	17,637	10,268	65,436	164,758	-7,294	157,464
1968	81,926	16,927	11,090	76,236	186,179	-8,045	178,134
1969	82,497	16,313	12,699	80,117	191,626	-7,986	183,640
1970	81,692	16,563	14,380	91,646	204,281	-8,632	195,649
1971	78,872	17,009	14,841	109,557	220,279	-10,107	210,172
1972	79,174	18,697	15,478	126,915	240,264	-9,583	230,681
1973	76,681	19,223	17,349	145,863	259,116	-13,409	245,707
1974	79,347	22,047	21,449	163,265	286,108	-16,749	269,359

Table 7-1 [Continued] FEDERAL OUTLAYS (\$ Millions)

Federal Unified Budge	Fede	ral]	Uni	fied	Bud	lgei	Ė
-----------------------	------	-------	-----	------	-----	------	---

			ii Uniiiea I	Buaget			
		Veterans				Undist.	
Fiscal	National	Space	Net	Social &	Agency	Offsetting	Grand
<u>Year</u>	<u>Defense</u>	International	<u>Interest</u>	Economic	Total	Receipts	Total
1975	86,509	26,634	23,244	209,547	345,934	-13,602	332,332
1976	89,619	28,190	26,727	241,642	386,178	-14,386	371,792
1977	97,241	28,032	29,901	268,923	424,097	-14,879	409,218
1978	104,495	30,209	35,458	304,304	474,466	-15,720	458,746
1979	116,342	31,310	42,636	331,220	521,508	-17,476	504,032
1980	133,995	38,334	52,538	386,022	610,889	-19,942	590,947
1981	157,513	41,069	68,774	438,934	706,290	-28,041	678,249
1982	185,309	41,831	85,044	459,670	771,854	-26,099	745,755
1983	209,903	42,962	89,828	499,668	842,361	-33,976	808,385
1984	227,413	47,933	111,123	497,362	883,831	-31,957	851,874
1985	252,748	49,045	129,504	547,824	979,121	-32,698	946,423
1986	273,375	47,235	136,047	566,810	1,023,467	-33,007	990,460
1987	281,999	45,356	138,652	574,570	1,040,577	,	1,004,122
1988	290,361	48,270	151,838	610,987	1,101,456	-36,967	1,064,489
1989	303,559	49,800	169,266	658,258	1,180,883	-37,212	1,143,671
1990	299,331	54,431	184,221	751,830	1,289,813	-36,615	1,253,198
1991	273,292	60,113	194,541	835,813	1,363,759	-39,356	1,324,403
1992	298,350	63,009	199,421	860,184	1,420,964	-39,280	1,381,684
1993	291,086	66,011	198,811	890,990	1,446,898	-37,386	1,409,512
1994	281,642	67,030	202,957	948,045	1,499,674	-37,772	1,461,902
1995	272,066	66,917	232,169	989,140	1,560,292	-44,455	1,515,837
1996	265,753	63,174	241,090	1,028,175	1,598,192	-37,620	1,560,572
1997	270,505	67,597	244,016	1,069,137	1,651,255	-49,973	1,601,282
1998	268,456	67,756	241,153	1,122,440	1,699,805	-47,194	1,652,611
1999	274,873	70,901	229,735	1,167,811	1,743,320	-40,445	1,702,875
2000	294,494	76,726	223,218	1,236,969	1,831,407	,	1,788,826
2001	299,136	75,699	206,369	1,322,690	1,903,894	,	1,856,238
2002	328,707	85,940	188,131	1,416,703	2,019,481	-49,403	1,970,078

Table 7-2 **FEDERAL OUTLAYS**

(FY 1996 \$ Billions)

Federal Unified Budget

			n Omnea r	ouagei		·	
Fiscal <u>Year</u>	National <u>Defense</u>	Veterans Space <u>International</u>	Net <u>Interest</u>	Social & Economic	Agency <u>Total</u>	Undist. Offsetting <u>Receipts</u>	Grand <u>Total</u>
1945	716.5	18.2	23.9	60.8	819.4	-15.3	804.1
1946	365.7	32.4	29.4	44.3	471.8	-13.4	458.4
1947	99.4	87.2	27.2	55.0	268.8	-13.5	255.3
1948	76.5	75.8	25.7	56.2	234.2	-15.5	218.7
1949	109.1	90.5	25.9	84.9	310.4	-17.5	292.9
1950	113.9	93.0	27.9	95.4	330.2	-17.7	312.5
1951	186.1	58.5	25.7	78.6	348.9	-22.9	326.0
1952	352.4	48.7	24.9	92.6	518.6	-35.1	483.5
1953	372.1	39.4	26.8	106.2	544.5	-34.1	510.4
1954	341.4	33.2	24.7	89.1	488.4	-31.6	456.8
1955	285.4	39.1	24.7	113.3	462.5	-31.2	431.3
1956	265.3	42.0	25.2	125.1	457.6	-31.8	425.8
1957	270.4	45.3	25.6	137.7	479.0	-36.6	442.4
1958	267.2	45.3	26.0	148.3	486.8	-36.0	450.8
1959	267.7	46.6	26.3	190.7	531.3	-36.7	494.6
1960	273.0	43.9	31.4	183.2	531.5	-38.5	493.0
1961	274.2	47.2	29.9	194.2	545.5	-36.3	509.2
1962	287.3	61.8	30.4	216.3	595.8	-38.9	556.9
1963	281.5	63.4	33.7	219.6	598.2	-41.3	556.9
1964	286.5	69.1	35.3	233.6	624.5	-39.5	585.0
1965	264.5	73.7	36.3	239.9	614.4	-38.8	575.6
1966	292.3	78.3	38.8	268.6	678.0	-41.0	637.0
1967	346.9	76.4	41.2	296.7	761.2	-41.5	719.7
1968	379.1	70.4	42.9	328.9	821.3	-42.1	779.2
1969	361.0	63.9	47.0	324.6	796.5	-39.2	757.3
1970	338.5	61.5	50.5	349.9	800.4	-38.8	761.6
1971	308.5	59.9	49.6	391.8	809.8	-41.6	768.2
1972	282.6	62.8	49.4	433.5	828.3	-36.7	791.6
1973	255.3	61.8	53.0	477.8	847.9	-48.6	799.3
1974	244.9	65.6	61.2	496.6	868.3	-57.5	810.8

Table 7-2 [Continued] **FEDERAL OUTLAYS**

(FY 1996 \$ Billions)

Federal	Unified	Rudget
I Cuci ai	Cillicu	Duugci

			ii Unifiea E	suaget			
T. 1	N. 7	Veterans	. .	G		Undist.	<i>a</i> 1
Fiscal	National	Space	Net	Social &	Agency	Offsetting	Grand
<u>Year</u>	<u>Defense</u>	International	<u>Interest</u>	Economic	<u>Total</u>	Receipts	<u>Total</u>
1975	240.7	72.4	60.1	578.4	951.6	-42.3	909.3
1976	231.6	71.6	64.6	621.4	989.2	-41.2	948.0
1977	230.2	66.0	67.2	639.8	1,003.2	-38.5	964.7
1978	230.6	66.8	74.6	680.5	1,052.5	-38.5	1,014.0
1979	236.7	63.9	82.9	684.8	1,068.3	-40.3	1,028.0
1980	245.3	71.1	93.8	724.4	1,134.6	-42.1	1,092.5
1981	259.3	69.2	112.0	749.9	1,190.4	-53.4	1,137.0
1982	282.3	66.1	129.4	736.5	1,214.3	-46.5	1,167.8
1983	305.0	64.9	130.9	767.2	1,268.0	-58.2	1,209.8
1984	309.2	69.5	156.2	731.6	1,266.5	-51.8	1,214.7
1985	330.5	68.9	176.2	779.9	1,355.5	-50.8	1,304.7
1986	353.7	64.5	180.8	783.1	1,382.1	-49.6	1,332.5
1987	360.5	59.9	179.3	768.4	1,368.1	-53.3	1,314.8
1988	364.5	61.5	190.1	787.4	1,403.5	-52.5	1,351.0
1989	369.7	61.1	203.8	816.2	1,450.8	-51.1	1,399.7
1990	354.7	64.4	214.3	898.6	1,532.0	-48.4	1,483.6
1991	310.1	68.1	217.5	954.5	1,550.2	-48.6	1,501.6
1992	327.4	69.1	217.3	948.5	1,562.3	-47.1	1,515.2
1993	314.3	70.4	211.6	953.9	1,550.2	-42.5	1,507.7
1994	298.1	70.1	211.5	993.2	1,572.9	-41.0	1,531.9
1995	282.0	68.3	236.8	1,011.2	1,598.3	-46.8	1,551.5
1996	265.8	63.2	241.1	1,028.1	1,598.2	-37.6	1,560.6
1997	264.8	66.2	239.3	1,047.4	1,617.7	-48.9	1,568.8
1998	259.9	65.5	233.2	1,084.9	1,643.5	-44.8	1,598.7
1999	260.3	67.5	219.1	1,110.2	1,657.1	-37.2	1,619.9
2000	270.2	71.3	208.9	1,146.8	1,697.2	-37.7	1,659.5
2001	268.8	68.5	189.1	1,192.9	1,719.3	-41.3	1,678.0
2002	289.6	75.9	168.8	1,246.5	1,780.8	-42.0	1,738.8

Table 7-3
<u>U.S. PUBLIC SPENDING - FEDERAL, STATE, & LOCAL & GDP</u>
(\$ Millions)

Fiscal <u>Year</u>	Total <u>Federal Budget</u>	State & Local Governments	Less Grants in-aid	Net Total U.S. <u>Public Spending</u>	<u>GDP</u>
1945	92,712	9,200	-859	101,053	221,300
1946	55,232	11,028	-819	65,441	222,700
1947	34,496	14,000	-1,603	46,893	234,600
1948	29,764	17,684	-1,612	45,836	256,400
1949	38,835	20,200	-1,876	57,159	271,500
1950	42,562	22,787	-2,253	63,096	273,400
1951	45,514	24,400	-2,287	67,627	321,000
1952	67,686	26,098	-2,433	91,351	348,800
1953	76,101	27,910	-2,835	101,176	373,400
1954	70,855	30,701	-3,056	98,500	378,000
1955	68,444	33,724	-3,207	98,961	395,200
1956	70,640	36,711	-3,561	103,790	427,700
1957	76,578	40,375	-3,974	112,979	450,700
1958	82,405	44,851	-4,905	122,351	461,100
1959	92,098	48,887	-6,463	134,522	492,100
1960	92,191	51,876	-7,019	137,048	518,900
1961	97,723	56,201	-7,126	146,798	531,800
1962	106,821	60,206	-7,926	159,101	568,500
1963	111,316	63,977	-8,602	166,691	599,700
1964	118,528	69,302	-10,164	177,666	641,300
1965	118,228	74,678	-10,910	181,996	687,900
1966	134,532	82,843	-12,887	204,488	754,200
1967	157,464	93,350	-15,233	235,581	813,500
1968	178,134	102,411	-18,551	261,994	868,400
1969	183,640	116,728	-20,164	280,204	949,200
1970	195,649	131,332	-24,065	302,916	1,013,200
1971	210,172	150,674	-28,099	332,747	1,081,400
1972	230,681	168,549	-34,375	364,855	1,181,500
1973	245,707	181,357	-41,847	385,217	1,308,100
1974	269,359	198,959	-43,357	424,961	1,442,100

Table 7-3 [Continued] **U.S. PUBLIC SPENDING - FEDERAL, STATE, & LOCAL & GDP**(\$ Millions)

Fiscal <u>Year</u>	Total <u>Federal Budget</u>	State & Local Governments	Less <u>Grants in-aid</u>	Net Total U.S. <u>Public Spending</u>	<u>GDP</u>
1975	332,332	230,722	-49,791	513,263	1,559,800
1976	371,792	256,731	-59,094	569,429	1,736,700
1977	409,218	274,215	-68,415	615,018	1,971,300
1978	458,746	296,984	-77,889	677,841	2,218,600
1979	504,032	327,517	-83,351	748,198	2,503,800
1980	590,947	369,086	-91,385	868,648	2,732,100
1981	678,249	407,449	-94,704	990,994	3,061,600
1982	745,755	436,733	-88,134	1,094,354	3,228,600
1983	808,385	466,516	-92,448	1,182,453	3,440,500
1984	851,874	505,008	-97,553	1,259,329	3,839,400
1985	946,423	553,899	-105,852	1,394,470	4,136,600
1986	990,460	605,623	-112,331	1,483,752	4,401,400
1987	1,004,122	657,134	-108,400	1,552,856	4,647,000
1988	1,064,489	704,921	-115,342	1,654,068	5,014,700
1989	1,143,671	762,360	-121,928	1,784,103	5,405,500
1990	1,253,198	834,818	-135,325	1,952,691	5,735,600
1991	1,324,403	908,108	-154,519	2,077,992	5,930,400
1992	1,381,684	981,253	-178,065	2,184,872	6,218,600
1993	1,409,512	1,033,167	-193,612	2,249,067	6,558,400
1994	1,461,902	1,077,665	-210,596	2,328,971	6,944,600
1995	1,515,837	1,149,863	-224,991	2,440,709	7,324,000
1996	1,560,572	1,193,276	-227,811	2,526,037	7,694,600
1997	1,601,282	1,251,299	-234,160	2,618,421	8,185,200
1998	1,652,619	1,312,143	-246,128	2,718,634	8,673,500
1999	1,702,875	1,375,946	-267,081	2,811,740	9,130,400
2000	1,788,826	1,442,852	-284,659	2,947,019	9,824,400
2001	1,856,238	1,513,010	-316,265	3,052,983	10,312,700
2002	1,970,078	1,586,580	-350,061	3,206,597	10,857,800

Table 7-4

<u>U.S. PUBLIC SPENDING - FEDERAL, STATE, & LOCAL & GDP</u>

(FY 1996 \$ Billions)

Total **Fiscal** State & Local Less Net Total U.S. **Federal Budget Grants in-aid Public Spending Year Governments** <u>GDP</u> 1945 804.1 116.8 -8.5 912.4 1,697.1 1946 458.4 129.9 -7.4 580.9 1,591.9 1947 255.3 123.0 -12.2 366.1 1,519.4 1948 1,515.4 218.7 151.0 -11.5 358.2 1949 292.9 159.9 -12.5 440.3 1,552.3 1950 312.5 191.5 -15.6 488.4 1,585.8 1951 326.0 179.9 -14.3 491.6 1,767.6 1952 483.5 187.5 -14.9 656.1 1,848.4 1953 189.0 -16.8 1,941.8 510.4 682.6 1954 456.8 212.2 -18.1 650.9 1,942.4 227.1 1955 431.3 -18.9 639.5 2,014.3 1956 425.8 240.6 -20.7 645.7 2,123.6 -21.9 1957 442.4 244.1 2,157.5 664.6 1958 450.8 251.1 -25.6 676.3 2,142.7 1959 494.6 260.3 -32.8722.1 2,250.1 1960 493.0 274.6 2,345.8 -35.3 732.3 1961 509.2 300.4 -35.9 773.7 2,370.9 1962 556.9 317.2 -39.3 834.8 2,506.6 1963 556.9 327.1 -41.6 842.4 2,609.7 1964 585.0 347.9 -48.6 884.3 2,758.3 1965 575.6 365.9 -51.2 890.3 2,907.4 1966 637.0 405.5 -60.1 982.4 3,120.4 -69.0 1967 719.7 441.6 1,092.3 3,261.8 1968 779.2 464.0 -80.6 1,162.6 3,360.7 1969 757.3 499.9 -82.9 1,174.3 3,514.3 1970 761.6 524.1 -92.9 1,192.8 3,556.3 1971 768.2 1,224.7 558.1 -101.6 3,614.3

592.6

608.6

611.6

-118.5

-138.6

-131.9

1,265.7

1,269.3

1,290.5

3,772.3

3,999.1

4,115.6

1972

1973

1974

791.6

799.3

810.8

Table 7-4 [Continued] U.S. PUBLIC SPENDING - FEDERAL, STATE, & LOCAL & GDP (FY 1996 \$ Billions)

Fiscal <u>Year</u>	Total <u>Federal Budget</u>	State & Local Governments	Less <u>Grants in-aid</u>	Net Total U.S. <u>Public Spending</u>	<u>GDP</u>
1975	909.3	636.7	-136.5	1,409.5	4,033.6
1976	948.0	655.6	-150.7	1,452.9	4,194.9
1977	964.7	650.6	-162.1	1,453.2	4,428.9
1978	1,014.0	661.0	-173.0	1,502.0	4,664.8
1979	1,028.0	672.1	-170.8	1,529.3	4,869.3
1980	1,092.5	680.1	-168.5	1,604.1	4,879.6
1981	1,137.0	676.8	-158.3	1,655.5	4,984.7
1982	1,167.8	674.9	-137.7	1,705.0	4,912.7
1983	1,209.8	689.0	-138.2	1,760.6	5,014.6
1984	1,214.7	715.9	-140.2	1,790.4	5,397.0
1985	1,304.7	757.5	-147.0	1,915.2	5,628.8
1986	1,332.5	804.4	-151.7	1,985.2	5,848.3
1987	1,314.8	838.3	-141.5	2,011.6	6,009.3
1988	1,351.0	872.1	-145.3	2,077.8	6,279.4
1989	1,399.7	915.9	-148.1	2,167.5	6,518.1
1990	1,483.6	965.7	-157.9	2,291.4	6,665.4
1991	1,501.6	1,017.4	-173.6	2,345.4	6,633.6
1992	1,515.2	1,083.8	-195.4	2,403.6	6,778.5
1993	1,507.7	1,115.2	-207.3	2,415.6	6,982.2
1994	1,531.9	1,135.2	-220.7	2,446.4	7,237.0
1995	1,551.5	1,175.7	-229.8	2,497.4	7,470.4
1996	1,560.6	1,193.3	-227.8	2,526.1	7,694.6
1997	1,568.8	1,224.1	-229.2	2,563.7	8,028.6
1998	1,598.7	1,259.7	-237.5	2,620.9	8,388.3
1999	1,619.9	1,293.5	-253.3	2,660.1	8,708.1
2000	1,659.5	1,308.7	-262.5	2,705.7	9,192.9
2001	1,678.0	1,329.8	-283.2	2,724.6	9,449.1
2002	1,738.8	1,355.0	-305.4	2,788.4	9,744.1

Table 7-5 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE MANPOWER (End Strength in Thousands)

	ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY							CIV	ILIAN V	Total	Defense	Total		
					Full		·	Navy		Defense		DoD	Related	Defense
Fiscal			Marine	Air	Time	Total		including	Air	Agencies	Total	Man-	Employment	Related
<u>Year</u>	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Corps</u>	Force	Gd&Res	<u>Military</u>	<u>Army</u>	<u>Marines</u>	Force	& Other	<u>Civilians</u>	power	<u>in Industry</u>	<u>Manpower</u>
1940	218	161	28	51	-	458	137	119	-	-	256	714	314	1,028
1941	1,310	284	54	152	_	1,801	329	227	-	-	556	2,357	2,500	4,857
1942	2,311	641	143	764	-	3,859	852	432	-	-	1,284	5,143	10,000	15,143
1943	4,797	1,742	309	2,197	-	9,045	1,545	648	-	-	2,193	11,238	13,361	24,599
1944	5,622	2,981	476	2,372	-	11,452	1,503	736	-	-	2,239	13,691	12,600	26,291
1945	5,984	3,320	470	2,282	_	12,056	1,881	747	_	_	2,628	14,684	11,000	25,684
1946	1,435	978	156	456	-	3,025	927	489	-	-	1,416	4,441	1,168	5,609
1947	685	498	93	306	_	1,582	503	356	_	_	859	2,441	786	3,227
1948	554	418	85	388	-	1,444	303	347	152	1	804	2,248	958	3,206
1949	660	448	86	419	-	1,614	310	343	166	2	821	2,434	732	3,166
1950	593	381	74	411	_	1,459	261	293	154	2	710	2,170	713	2,883
1951	1,532	737	193	788	_	3,249	487	452	261	2	1,201	4,551	2,400	6,851
1952	1,596	824	232	983	_	3,636	515	481	310	2	1,308	4,944	3,600	8,544
1953	1,534	794	249	978	_	3,555	884	470	382	2	1,738	5,293	4,118	9,411
1954	1,405	726	224	948	-	3,302	720	433	371	2	1,527	4,829	2,975	7,804
1955	1,109	661	205	960	_	2,935	651	433	397	2	1,483	4,419	2,500	6,919
1956	1,026	670	201	910	_	2,806	592	416	333	2	1,443	4,249	2,500	6,749
1957	998	676	201	920	_	2,795	571	411	417	2	1,400	4,195	2,850	7,045
1958	899	640	189	871	_	2,600	530	381	373	2	1,286	3,885	2,800	6,685
1959	862	626	176	840	-	2,504	497	375	364	2	1,238	3,741	2,700	6,441
1960	873	617	171	815	_	2,475	473	365	355	2	1,195	3,671	2,460	6,131
1961	859	626	177	821	-	2,483	472	363	346	2	1,183	3,665	2,600	6,265
1962	1,066	666	191	885	*	2,808	476	365	349	20	1,210	4,018	2,725	6,743
1963	976	665	189	870	*	2,700	459	360	337	32	1,188	3,888	2,550	6,438
1964	973	668	189	857	*	2,688	430	347	322	38	1,137	3,825	2,280	6,105
1965	969	672	190	825	*	2,656	414	343	317	42	1,116	3,771	2,125	5,896
1966	1,200	745	261	887	*	3,094	450	367	336	69	1,222	4,316	2,640	6,956
1967	1,442	751	285	897	*	3,377	516	416	349	76	1,357	4,733	3,100	7,833
1968	1,570	765	307	905	*	3,548	510	429	339	75	1,352	4,900	3,174	8,074
1969	1,512	776	310	862	*	3,460	531	438	349	72	1,390	4,849	2,916	7,765
1970	1,322	692	260	791	1	3,066	480	388	328	68	1,264	4,330	2,399	6,729
1971	1,123	623	212	755	1	2,715	452	362	313	63	1,189	3,904	2,031	5,935
1972	811	588	198	726	1	2,323	446	353	300	60	1,159	3,482	1,985	5,467
1973	801	564	196	691	1	2,253	406	334	288	72	1,099	3,352	1,850	5,202
1974	783	546	189	644	1	2,162	409	335	289	75	1,108	3,270	1,860	5,130

Indicates less than 500 Full-Time National Guardsmen and Reservists. Data prior to 1962 not available.

Table 7-5 [Continued] **DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE MANPOWER**

(End Strength in Thousands)

	ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY							CIV	ILIAN V	Total	Defense	Total		
Fiscal <u>Year</u>	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	Marine <u>Corps</u>	Air <u>Force</u>	Full Time <u>Gd&Res</u>	Total <u>Military</u>	<u>Army</u>	Navy including <u>Marines</u>	Air <u>Force</u>	Defense Agencies & Other	Total <u>Civilians</u>	DoD Man- <u>power</u>	Related Employment <u>in Industry</u>	Defense Related <u>Manpower</u>
1975	784	535	196	613	1	2,128	401	326	278	73	1,078	3,206	1,800	5,006
1976	779	524	192	585	1	2,082	390	321	262	72	1,045	3,127	1,690	4,817
1977	782	530	192	570	1	2,074	372	318	255	77	1,022	3,096	1,730	4,826
1978	771	530	191	569	1	2,062	371	317	251	77	1,016	3,078	1,765	4,843
1979	758	522	185	559	7	2,031	359	310	245	77	991	3,022	1,860	4,882
1980	777	527	188	558	13	2,063	361	309	244	77	990	3,053	1,990	5,043
1981	781	540	191	570	19	2,101	372	321	246	80	1,019	3,121	2,085	5,206
1982	780	553	192	583	22	2,130	378	319	248	82	1,028	3,158	2,290	5,448
1983	780	558	194	592	39	2,162	391	339	251	83	1,064	3,226	2,415	5,641
1984	780	565	196	597	46	2,184	403	342	253	87	1,085	3,270	2,735	6,005
1985	781	571	198	602	55	2,206	420	353	264	92	1,129	3,335	2,980	6,315
1986	781	581	199	608	64	2,233	413	342	263	94	1,112	3,345	3,315	6,660
1987	781	587	200	607	69	2,243	418	353	264	98	1,133	3,376	3,625	7,002
1988	772	593	197	576	71	2,209	393	348	253	96	1,090	3,299	3,430	6,729
1989	770	593	197	571	72	2,202	403	354	261	99	1,117	3,319	3,275	6,595
1990	751	583	197	539	74	2,143	380	341	249	103	1,073	3,216	3,115	6,332
1991	725	571	195	511	75	2,077	365	329	233	117	1,045	3,122	3,045	6,166
1992	611	542	185	470	72	1,880	334	309	214	149	1,006	2,886	2,840	5,726
1993	572	510	178	444	71	1,776	294	285	202	156	937	2,713	2,620	5,332
1994	541	469	174	426	68	1,678	280	269	196	156	901	2,579	2,460	5,039
1995	509	435	174	400	65	1,583	267	249	186	147	849	2,432	2,315	4,747
1996	491	417	175	389	66	1,538	259	240	183	138	819	2,356	2,210	4,568
1997	492	396	174	378	64	1,504	247	223	180	136	786	2,290	2,215	4,505
1998	484	382	173	367	64	1,470	237	210	174	126	747	2,217	2,180	4,397
1999	479	373	173	361	65	1,451	227	204	169	120	720	2,171	2,240	4,411
2000	482	373	173	356	65	1,449	221	197	163	117	698	2,147	2,425	4,572
2001	481	376	173	353	65	1,448	217	188	158	115	678	2,126	2,485	4,611
2002	480	376	173	359	66	1,454	214	182	158	114	668	2,122	2,685	4,807

Air Force civil service employment is included in the Army prior to 1948 and identified separately thereafter. Beginning in 1953, the civilian work force figures include both U.S. and foreign national direct hires and the foreign national indirect hire employees that support U.S. forces overseas. Beginning with FY 1996, all the Federal civilian work force are measured in Full-time Equivalents (FTE) on this table.

Navy reserve personnel on active duty for Training and Administration of Reserves (TARS) are included in the active Navy prior to FY 1980 and in the Full-Time Guard and Reserve thereafter. Active Duty Military includes the activation of 25,652 National Guard and Reservists in FY 1990 pursuant to sections 673b, Title 10 U.S.C., 17,059 National Guard and Reservists in FY 1991 and 954 National Guard and Reservists in FY 1992 pursuant to sections 672 and 673, Title 10 U.S.C., to support Operation Desert Shield/Desert Storm.

Table 7-6 U.S. EMPLOYMENT AND LABOR FORCE (End Strength in Thousands)

			Total	Defense	Total	Other	Total							Total Non-		
	Military	DoD DH	DoD	Related	Defense	Federal	Federal		Total	State&	Total US	Private		Defense	Unem-	Total
Fiscal	Active	Civilian	Man-	Industry	Related	Civil	Civilian	Coast	Federal	Local	Public	Sector	Total	Related	ploy-	Labor
Year	Duty	WorkForce	power	Employ	Employ	Service	Employ	Guard	Employ	Govts	Employ	Employ	Employ	Employ	ment	Force
1940	458	256	714	314	1,028	786	1,042	14	1,514	3,217	4,731	42,359	47,090	46,062	8,800	55,890
1941	1,801	556	2,357	2,500	4,857	882	1,438	19	3,258	3,337	6,595	43,420	50,015	45,158	6,840	56,855
1942	3,859	1,284	5,143	10,000	15,143	1,012	2,296	59	6,214	3,310	9,524	45,246	54,770	39,627	4,110	58,880
1943	9,045	2,193	11,238	13,361	24,599	1,106	3,299	155	12,499	3,184	15,683	44,922	60,605	36,006	1,865	62,470
1944	11,452	2,239	13,691	12,600	26,291	1,093	3,332	169	14,953	3,092	18,045	46,385	64,430	38,139	870	65,300
1945	12,056	2,628	14,684	11,000	25,684	1,188	3,816	171	16,043	3,104	19,147	45,668	64,815	39,131	855	65,670
1946	3,025	1,416	4,441	1,168	5,609	1,281	2,697	26	5,748	3,305	9,053	52,427	61,480	55,871	1,655	63,135
1947	1,582	859	2,441	786	3,227	1,252	2,111	19	3,712	3,568	7,280	51,386	58,666	55,439	2,290	60,956
1948	1,444	804	2,248	958	3,206	1,267	2,071	20	3,535	3,776	7,311	52,413	59,724	56,518	2,408	62,132
1949	1,614	821	2,434	732	3,166	1,281	2,102	24	3,739	3,906	7,645	50,586	58,231	55,065	3,966	62,197
1950	1,459	710	2,170	713	2,883	1,251	1,961	23	3,444	4,078	7,522	52,475	59,997	57,114	3,551	63,548
1951	3,249	1,201	4,551	2,400	6,851	1,282	2,483	29	5,862	4,031	9,893	50,480	60,373	53,522	2,132	62,505
1952	3,636	1,308	4,944	3,600	8,544	1,293	2,601	35	6,272	4,134	10,406	50,582	60,988	52,444	2,032	63,020
1953	3,555	1,304	4,859	4,118	8,977	1,254	2,558	34	6,147	4,282	10,429	51,737	62,166	53,189	1,732	63,898
1954	3,302	1,183	4,485	2,975	7,460	1,225	2,408	29	5,739	4,552	10,291	50,206	60,497	53,037	3,681	64,178
1955	2,935	1,160	4,095	2,500	6,595	1,237	2,397	29	5,361	4,728	10,089	52,479	62,568	55,973	2,893	65,461
1956	2,806	1,151	3,958	2,500	6,458	1,248	2,399	28	5,234	5,064	10,298	54,409	64,707	58,249	3,179	67,886
1957	2,795	1,132	3,927	2,850	6,777	1,286	2,418	30	5,243	5,380	10,623	54,504	65,127	58,350	3,131	68,258
1958	2,600	1,069	3,668	2,800	6,468	1,313	2,382	30	5,011	5,630	10,641	53,011	63,652	57,184	5,223	68,875
1959	2,504	1,049	3,553	2,700	6,253	1,334	2,383	30	4,917	5,806	10,723	55,201	65,924	59,671	3,780	69,704
1960	2,475	1,018	3,493	2,460	5,953	1,381	2,399	31	4,905	6,073	10,978	56,310	67,288	61,335	4,172	71,460
1961	2,483	1,012	3,495	2,600	6,095	1,424	2,436	32	4,951	6,295	11,246	55,905	67,151	61,056	5,313	72,464
1962	2,808	1,039	3,848	2,725	6,573	1,475	2,514	32	5,355	6,533	11,888	55,964	67,852	61,279	4,219	72,071
1963	2,700	1,019	3,719	2,550	6,269	1,509	2,528	32	5,260	6,834	12,094	56,750	68,844	62,575	4,554	73,398
1964	2,688	997	3,684	2,280	5,964	1,504	2,501	32	5,220	7,236	12,456	57,992	70,448	64,484	4,453	74,901
1965	2,656	986	3,641	2,125	5,766	1,542	2,528	32	5,215	7,683	12,898	59,380	72,278	66,512	4,057	76,335
1966	3,094	1,093	4,187	2,640	6,827	1,666	2,759	35	5,888	8,259	14,147	59,890	74,037	67,210	3,592	77,629
1967	3,377	1,235	4,612	3,100	7,712	1,767	3,002	37	6,416	8,730	15,146	60,247	75,393	67,681	3,628	79,021
1968	3,548	1,233	4,781	3,174	7,955	1,822	3,055	37	6,640	9,141	15,781	61,492	77,273	69,318	3,615	80,088
1969	3,460	1,275	4,735	2,916	7,651	1,801	3,076	38	6,574	9,496	16,070	62,888	78,958	71,307	3,399	82,357
1970	3,066	1,161	4,227	2,399	6,626	1,821	2,982	37	6,085	9,869	15,954	63,428	79,382	72,756	4,669	84,051
1971	2,714	1,093	3,808	2,031	5,839	1,831	2,924	38	5,677	10,372	16,049	63,429	79,478	73,639	5,490	84,968
1972	2,323	1,049	3,372	1,985	5,357	1,816	2,865	38	5,226	10,896	16,122	66,507	82,629	77,272	5,426	88,055
1973	2,253	997	3,250	1,850	5,100	1,827	2,824	37	5,114	11,286	16,400	69,167	85,567	80,467	4,847	90,414
1974	2,162	1,013	3,175	1,860	5,035	1,880	2,893	37	5,092	11,713	16,805	70,362	87,167	82,132	5,380	92,547
1975	2,128	989	3,117	1,800	4,917	1,908	2,897	37	5,062	12,114	17,176	68,268	85,444	80,527	8,569	94,013

Table 7-6 [Continued] U.S. EMPLOYMENT AND LABOR FORCE (End Strength in Thousands)

Fiscal <u>Year</u>	Military Active <u>Duty</u>	DoD DH Civilian <u>WorkForce</u>	Total DoD Man- <u>power</u>	Defense Related Industry <u>Employ</u>	Total Defense Related <u>Employ</u>	Other Federal Civil <u>Service</u>	Total Federal Civilian Employ	Coast <u>Guard</u>	Total Federal <u>Employ</u>	State& Local <u>Govts</u>	Total US Public <u>Employ</u>	Private Sector <u>Employ</u>	Total <u>Employ</u>	Total Non- Defense Related <u>Employ</u>	Unem- ploy- <u>ment</u>	Total Labor <u>Force</u>
1976	2,082	959	3,041	1,690	4,731	1,924	2,883	38	5,003	12,282	17,285	71,175	88,460	83,729	7,655	96,115
1977	2,074	938	3,013	1,730	4,743	1,955	2,893	38	5,006	12,704	17,710	73,537	91,247	86,504	6,437	97,684
1978	2,062	935	2,997	1,765	4,762	1,994	2,929	38	5,029	13,050	18,079	76,962	95,041	90,279	5,797	100,838
1979	2,031	916	2,947	1,860	4,807	1,960	2,876	39	4,946	13,359	18,305	79,271	97,576	92,769	5,798	103,374
1980	2,063	916	2,979	1,990	4,969	1,960	2,876	39	4,978	13,542	18,520	80,697	99,217	94,248	8,044	107,261
1981	2,101	940	3,041	2,085	5,126	1,920	2,860	40	5,001	13,274	18,275	83,622	101,897	96,771	8,013	109,910
1982	2,130	945	3,075	2,290	5,365	1,880	2,825	38	4,993	13,207	18,200	83,246	101,446	96,081	10,000	111,446
1983	2,162	980	3,142	2,415	5,557	1,896	2,876	40	5,078	13,220	18,298	83,330	101,628	96,071	11,256	112,884
1984	2,184	1,000	3,184	2,735	5,919	1,910	2,910	40	5,134	13,504	18,638	87,220	105,858	99,939	8,843	114,701
1985	2,206	1,043	3,249	2,980	6,229	2,023	3,066	38	5,310	13,827	19,137	89,212	108,349	102,120	8,340	116,689
1986	2,233	1,027	3,260	3,315	6,575	1,995	3,022	37	5,292	14,157	19,449	91,229	110,678	104,103	8,269	118,947
1987	2,243	1,049	3,292	3,625	6,917	2,039	3,088	39	5,370	14,402	19,772	93,641	113,413	106,456	7,675	121,088
1988	2,209	1,010	3,219	3,430	6,649	2,103	3,113	38	5,360	14,766	20,126	95,970	116,096	109,447	6,831	122,927
1989	2,202	1,037	3,239	3,275	6,514	2,087	3,124	38	5,364	15,163	20,527	98,026	118,553	112,039	6,493	125,046
1990	2,143	997	3,140	3,115	6,255	2,131	3,128	37	5,308	15,628	20,936	98,714	119,650	113,395	6,693	126,343
1991	2,077	974	3,051	3,045	6,096	2,138	3,112	39	5,228	15,474	20,702	97,898	118,600	112,504	8,122	126,722
1992	1,880	945	2,825	2,840	5,665	2,140	3,085	39	5,004	15,500	20,504	98,396	118,900	113,235	9,257	128,157
1993	1,776	885	2,661	2,620	5,281	2,128	3,013	39	4,828	15,872	20,700	99,794	120,494	115,213	8,946	129,440
1994	1,678	854	2,532	2,460	4,992	2,118	2,972	37	4,687	16,095	20,782	103,149	123,931	118,939	8,274	132,205
1995	1,583	807	2,390	2,315	4,705	2,113	2,920	37	4,540	16,445	20,985	105,313	126,298	121,593	7,410	133,708
1996	1,537	779	2,316	2,210	4,526	2,003	2,782	37	4,356	16,605	20,961	106,642	127,603	123,077	7,286	134,889
1997	1,504	746	2,250	2,215	4,465	1,975	2,721	35	4,260	16,790	21,050	109,358	130,408	125,943	6,919	137,327
1998	1,470	707	2,177	2,180	4,357	1,981	2,688	35	4,193	17,056	21,249	111,244	132,493	128,136	6,270	138,763
1999	1,451	681	2,132	2,240	4,372	2,010	2,691	35	4,177	17,393	21,570	112,887	134,457	130,085	5,973	140,430
2000	1,449	660	2,109	2,425	4,534	2,065	2,725	36	4,210	17,731	21,941	114,393	136,334	131,800	5,685	142,019
2001	1,448	641	2,089	2,485	4,574	2,016	2,657	36	4,141	18,085	22,226	114,974	137,200	132,626	6,200	143,400
2002	1,454	631	2,085	2,685	4,770	2,012	2,643	35	4,132	18,450	22,582	115,518	138,100	133,330	6,900	145,000

The DoD direct hire (DH) civilian work force figures include both U.S. and foreign national direct hires. Foreign national indirect hire (FNIH) employees that support DoD forces overseas are not included. Beginning with FY 1996, all the Federal civilian work force are measured in Full-time Equivalents (FTE) on this table.

The FY 1990 Active Duty Military includes 25,652 National Guardsmen and Reservists activated pursuant to sections 673b, Title 10 U.S.C. FY 1991 Active Duty Military includes 17,059 National Guardsmen and Reservists, and FY 1992 Active Duty Military includes 954 National Guardsmen and Reservists activated pursuant to sections 672 and 673, Title 10 U.S.C, in support of Operation Desert Shield/Desert Storm.

Table 7-7

<u>DEFENSE SHARES OF ECONOMIC AND BUDGETARY AGGREGATES</u>

(Percentages of Indicated Totals)

DoD as a % Public Employment

	DoD as a 76 Fubile Employment											
				blic Spending	Military &		<u>Civilia</u>	n Only	DoD	as % of		
	% of Fed	eral Budget	Federal St	ate & Local		Federal,		Federal,	Total La	abor Force	<u>% o</u>	f GDP
Fiscal		National		National		State &		State &	DoD	Including		National
Year	<u>DoD</u>	<u>Defense</u>	$\underline{\mathbf{DoD}}$	<u>Defense</u>	<u>Federal</u>	Local	Federal	Local	Total	Industry	<u>DoD</u>	<u>Defense</u>
1940	15.8	17.5	8.4	9.3	47.2	15.1	24.6	6.0	1.3	1.8	1.6	1.7
1941	44.0	47.1	27.3	29.2	72.3	35.7	38.7	11.6	4.1	8.5	5.3	5.6
1942	67.1	73.0	54.3	59.1	82.8	54.0	55.9	22.9	8.7	25.7	16.3	17.8
1943	79.8	84.9	72.3	77.0	89.9	71.7	66.5	33.8	18.0	39.4	34.8	37.1
1944	83.1	86.7	76.5	79.7	91.6	75.9	67.2	34.8	21.0	40.3	36.3	37.9
1945	82.5	89.5	75.7	82.1	91.5	76.7	68.9	38.0	22.4	39.1	34.5	37.5
1946	72.8	77.3	61.4	65.2	77.3	49.1	52.5	23.6	7.0	8.9	18.0	19.1
1947	38.3	37.1	28.2	27.3	65.8	33.5	40.7	15.1	4.0	5.3	5.6	5.5
1948	34.1	30.6	22.1	19.9	63.6	30.8	38.8	13.8	3.6	5.2	4.0	3.5
1949	28.9	33.9	19.7	23.0	65.1	31.8	39.1	13.7	3.9	5.1	4.1	4.8
1950	27.4	32.2	18.5	21.8	63.0	28.8	36.2	11.8	3.4	4.5	4.3	5.0
1951	43.0	51.8	28.9	34.8	77.2	45.5	48.4	18.4	7.1	11.0	6.1	7.3
1952	57.2	68.1	42.4	50.5	78.8	47.5	50.3	19.4	7.8	13.6	11.1	13.2
1953	57.0	69.4	42.9	52.2	79.0	46.6	51.0	19.1	7.6	14.0	11.6	14.2
1954	56.5	69.5	40.7	50.0	78.2	43.6	49.1	17.0	7.0	11.6	10.6	13.0
1955	51.4	62.4	35.5	43.2	76.4	40.6	48.4	16.3	6.3	10.1	8.9	10.8
1956	50.1	60.2	34.1	41.0	75.6	38.4	48.0	15.4	5.8	9.5	8.3	9.9
1957	49.8	59.3	33.7	40.2	74.9	37.0	46.8	14.5	5.8	9.9	8.5	10.1
1958	47.6	56.8	32.0	38.3	73.2	34.5	44.9	13.3	5.3	9.4	8.5	10.2
1959	45.0	53.2	30.8	36.4	72.3	33.1	44.0	12.8	5.1	9.0	8.4	10.0
1960	45.0	52.2	30.3	35.1	71.2	31.8	42.4	12.0	4.9	8.3	8.0	9.3
1961	44.3	50.8	29.5	33.8	70.6	31.1	41.5	11.6	4.8	8.4	8.2	9.3
1962	43.8	49.0	29.4	32.9	71.9	32.4	41.3	11.5	5.3	9.1	8.2	9.2
1963	43.1	48.0	28.8	32.0	70.7	30.8	40.3	10.9	5.1	8.5	8.0	8.9
1964	41.7	46.2	27.8	30.8	70.6	29.6	39.9	10.2	4.9	8.0	7.7	8.5
1965	38.8	42.8	25.2	27.8	69.8	28.2	39.0	9.7	4.8	7.6	6.7	7.4
1966	40.2	43.2	26.5	28.4	71.1	29.6	39.6	9.9	5.4	8.8	7.1	7.7
1967	42.8	45.4	28.6	30.3	71.9	30.4	41.1	10.5	5.8	9.8	8.3	8.8
1968	43.4	46.0	29.5	31.3	72.0	30.3	40.4	10.1	5.9	9.8	8.9	9.4
1969	42.4	44.9	27.8	29.4	72.0	29.5	41.4	10.1	5.7	9.3	8.2	8.7
1970	39.4	41.8	25.4	27.0	69.5	26.5	38.9	9.0	5.0	7.9	7.6	8.1

Table 7-7 [Continued] <u>DEFENSE SHARES OF ECONOMIC AND BUDGETARY AGGREGATES</u>

(Percentages of Indicated Totals)

DoD as a % Public Employment

			DoD as a % Public Employment									
			% of Net Pu	blic Spending	Military &	& Civilian	Civilia	n Only	DoD as % of			
	% of Fed	eral Budget	Federal St	ate & Local		Federal,	<u></u>	Federal,	Total La	abor Force	% o	f GDP
Fiscal		National		National		State &		State &	DoD	Including		National
Year	<u>DoD</u>	<u>Defense</u>	$\underline{\mathbf{DoD}}$	<u>Defense</u>	Federal	<u>Local</u>	Federal	<u>Local</u>	<u>Total</u>	Industry	<u>DoD</u>	<u>Defense</u>
1971	35.4	37.5	22.4	23.7	67.1	23.7	37.4	8.2	4.5	6.9	6.9	7.3
1972	32.5	34.3	20.6	21.7	64.5	20.9	36.6	7.6	3.8	6.1	6.4	6.7
1973	29.8	31.2	19.0	19.9	63.6	19.8	35.3	7.1	3.6	5.6	5.6	5.9
1974	28.8	29.5	18.2	18.7	62.4	18.9	35.0	6.9	3.4	5.4	5.4	5.5
1975	25.5	26.0	16.5	16.9	61.6	18.2	34.1	6.6	3.3	5.2	5.4	5.5
1976	23.6	24.1	15.4	15.7	60.8	17.6	33.3	6.3	3.2	4.9	5.1	5.2
1977	23.4	23.8	15.5	15.8	60.2	17.0	32.4	6.0	3.1	4.9	4.8	4.9
1978	22.5	22.8	15.2	15.4	59.6	16.6	31.9	5.9	3.0	4.7	4.6	4.7
1979	22.8	23.1	15.4	15.5	59.6	16.1	31.8	5.6	2.9	4.7	4.6	4.6
1980	22.5	22.7	15.3	15.4	59.8	16.1	31.8	5.6	2.8	4.6	4.9	4.9
1981	23.0	23.2	15.8	15.9	60.8	16.6	32.9	5.8	2.8	4.7	5.1	5.1
1982	24.7	24.8	16.9	16.9	61.6	16.9	33.5	5.9	2.8	4.8	5.7	5.7
1983	25.4	26.0	17.3	17.8	61.9	17.2	34.1	6.1	2.8	4.9	6.0	6.1
1984	25.9	26.7	17.5	18.1	62.0	17.1	34.4	6.1	2.8	5.2	5.8	5.9
1985	25.9	26.7	17.6	18.1	61.2	17.0	34.0	6.2	2.8	5.3	5.9	6.1
1986	26.8	27.6	17.9	18.4	61.6	16.8	34.0	6.0	2.7	5.5	6.0	6.2
1987	27.3	28.1	17.6	18.2	61.3	16.7	34.0	6.0	2.7	5.7	5.9	6.1
1988	26.5	27.3	17.0	17.6	60.1	16.0	32.4	5.6	2.6	5.4	5.6	5.8
1989	25.8	26.5	16.5	17.0	60.4	15.8	33.2	5.7	2.6	5.2	5.5	5.6
1990	23.1	23.9	14.8	15.3	59.2	15.0	31.9	5.3	2.5	5.0	5.1	5.2
1991	19.8	20.6	12.6	13.2	58.4	14.7	31.3	5.2	2.4	4.8	4.4	4.6
1992	20.7	21.6	13.1	13.7	56.5	13.8	30.6	5.1	2.2	4.4	4.6	4.8
1993	19.8	20.7	12.4	12.9	55.1	12.9	29.4	4.7	2.1	4.1	4.2	4.4
1994	18.4	19.3	11.5	12.1	54.0	12.2	28.7	4.5	1.9	3.8	3.9	4.1
1995	17.2	17.9	10.7	11.1	52.6	11.4	27.6	4.2	1.8	3.5	3.6	3.7
1996	16.2	17.0	10.0	10.5	53.2	11.1	28.0	4.0	1.7	3.4	3.3	3.5
1997	16.1	16.9	9.9	10.3	52.8	10.7	27.4	3.8	1.6	3.3	3.2	3.3
1998	15.5	16.2	9.4	9.9	51.9	10.2	26.3	3.6	1.6	3.1	3.0	3.1
1999	15.3	16.1	9.3	9.8	51.0	9.9	25.3	3.4	1.5	3.1	2.9	3.0
2000	15.7	16.5	9.5	10.0	50.1	9.6	24.2	3.2	1.5	3.2	2.9	3.0
2001	15.3	16.1	9.3	9.8	50.4	9.4	24.1	3.1	1.5	3.2	2.8	2.9
2002	15.9	16.7	9.8	10.3	50.5	9.2	23.9	3.0	1.4	3.3	2.9	3.0